

03/07/15



JOHN BURROUGHS  
and  
NICK POPE

1  
00:00:21,920 --> 00:00:09,360

[Music]

2  
00:00:29,269 --> 00:00:25,170

you're in the para cast the gold

3  
00:00:35,670 --> 00:00:29,279

standard of paranormal radio now here's

4  
00:00:38,520 --> 00:00:35,680

gene Stein this week chris is on special

5  
00:00:40,829 --> 00:00:38,530

assignment we're recovering from the

6  
00:00:43,710 --> 00:00:40,839

International UFO Congress you could

7  
00:00:46,049 --> 00:00:43,720

take it any way you want regardless he's

8  
00:00:49,590 --> 00:00:46,059

not here but we have asked at the last

9  
00:00:52,140 --> 00:00:49,600

minute our own forum moderator and

10  
00:00:56,039 --> 00:00:52,150

occasional guest co-host Coggs Makai to

11  
00:01:00,060 --> 00:00:56,049

join us cogs how is it going for you I'm

12  
00:01:02,640 --> 00:01:00,070

going great gene and as I told you about

13  
00:01:05,219 --> 00:01:02,650

recently I'm really getting into my new

14

00:01:08,640 --> 00:01:05,229

iMac I am it's a long time since I've

15

00:01:10,859 --> 00:01:08,650

been using marks and this computer is

16

00:01:13,920 --> 00:01:10,869

lightyears ahead of everything anything

17

00:01:16,020 --> 00:01:13,930

I do and in the past so really happy

18

00:01:18,780 --> 00:01:16,030

getting to grips to this I'm looking

19

00:01:22,500 --> 00:01:18,790

forward to the show today this is one of

20

00:01:25,050 --> 00:01:22,510

those 5k IMAX right yeah it is Wow

21

00:01:27,180 --> 00:01:25,060

okay well glad that you got your new

22

00:01:29,490 --> 00:01:27,190

equipment congratulations now you could

23

00:01:33,000 --> 00:01:29,500

use all the latest stuff with it let's

24

00:01:35,040 --> 00:01:33,010

move on to some exciting times here now

25

00:01:37,170 --> 00:01:35,050

there's a lot of debate in the power

26  
00:01:41,310 --> 00:01:37,180  
cast forums at forum dot the power cast

27  
00:01:42,540 --> 00:01:41,320  
got come about these alleged Roswell

28  
00:01:44,310 --> 00:01:42,550  
slides I'm sure you've been following

29  
00:01:46,290 --> 00:01:44,320  
with gods yeah

30  
00:01:49,980 --> 00:01:46,300  
the of Roswell slide supposedly they're

31  
00:01:52,469 --> 00:01:49,990  
found in an attic somewhere two slides

32  
00:01:55,440 --> 00:01:52,479  
and now they're trying to say that what

33  
00:01:58,500 --> 00:01:55,450  
you see on those slides may be the body

34  
00:02:02,000 --> 00:01:58,510  
of an alien more to the point maybe a

35  
00:02:04,410 --> 00:02:02,010  
body of an alien from the Roswell crash

36  
00:02:06,539 --> 00:02:04,420  
and I'm still wondering about making the

37  
00:02:09,899 --> 00:02:06,549  
connections here what do you think I

38  
00:02:13,110 --> 00:02:09,909

haven't studied the photos in slides in

39

00:02:15,869 --> 00:02:13,120

detail and I believe there are some a

40

00:02:18,479 --> 00:02:15,879

few more still yet to be seen in public

41

00:02:21,660 --> 00:02:18,489

when they're going to be revealed but

42

00:02:23,610 --> 00:02:21,670

it's been said before that all it's

43

00:02:28,379 --> 00:02:23,620

showing is you know it's a picture even

44

00:02:31,600 --> 00:02:28,389

if even if it's proved to be film stock

45

00:02:33,580 --> 00:02:31,610

of that era it still doesn't

46

00:02:38,290 --> 00:02:33,590

anything and it certainly doesn't prove

47

00:02:41,560 --> 00:02:38,300

that that body on that stretcher

48

00:02:43,990 --> 00:02:41,570

came from the crash scene near Roswell

49

00:02:46,620 --> 00:02:44,000

but what I'm really thinking could be

50

00:02:50,410 --> 00:02:46,630

interesting is if it's possible to

51  
00:02:53,410 --> 00:02:50,420  
determine firstly that the slide isn't a

52  
00:02:56,950 --> 00:02:53,420  
composite you know a modern fake and if

53  
00:02:59,070 --> 00:02:56,960  
it's possible to check that anything in

54  
00:03:02,680 --> 00:02:59,080  
the background you know corresponds to

55  
00:03:04,449 --> 00:03:02,690  
the real location so say that what used

56  
00:03:07,360 --> 00:03:04,459  
to be the hospital the Roswell Army

57  
00:03:09,250 --> 00:03:07,370  
Airfield things like that the reason why

58  
00:03:12,640 --> 00:03:09,260  
I think this could be interesting if it

59  
00:03:15,370 --> 00:03:12,650  
is supposedly a original 1940s film

60  
00:03:16,990 --> 00:03:15,380  
stock it's just that in the site in

61  
00:03:19,750 --> 00:03:17,000  
science fiction in the public

62  
00:03:23,890 --> 00:03:19,760  
consciousness there wasn't the image of

63  
00:03:27,220 --> 00:03:23,900

the grey alien as we know it now so if

64

00:03:30,820 --> 00:03:27,230

this is original image this kind of you

65

00:03:33,820 --> 00:03:30,830

know small alien being kind of precedes

66

00:03:36,370 --> 00:03:33,830

what was to come later on quite a bit

67

00:03:39,039 --> 00:03:36,380

later on so even though it doesn't

68

00:03:41,770 --> 00:03:39,049

proven anything itself that that's quite

69

00:03:45,460 --> 00:03:41,780

interesting I'll be very interested to

70

00:03:47,920 --> 00:03:45,470

see what the remaining slides tell to

71

00:03:51,400 --> 00:03:47,930

clarify what we're seeing is not the

72

00:03:53,770 --> 00:03:51,410

original slides but a copy of some kind

73

00:03:55,539 --> 00:03:53,780

of video presentation showing the slide

74

00:03:59,650 --> 00:03:55,549

so we do not see them in full resolution

75

00:04:02,650 --> 00:03:59,660

so we don't know exactly how precise

76

00:04:04,660 --> 00:04:02,660

this image is how clear it is and until

77

00:04:07,060 --> 00:04:04,670

we see that until we see the photo

78

00:04:08,890 --> 00:04:07,070

analysis that might have been done then

79

00:04:11,800 --> 00:04:08,900

we're really just whistling in the dark

80

00:04:14,979 --> 00:04:11,810

here yes because it's only just it's a

81

00:04:18,340 --> 00:04:14,989

leak that's happened so far and that's

82

00:04:20,530 --> 00:04:18,350

why it's not anything near original but

83

00:04:22,930 --> 00:04:20,540

if I'm right I'm right that there will

84

00:04:24,159 --> 00:04:22,940

be supposedly original slides coming or

85

00:04:26,590 --> 00:04:24,169

are we saying there we're only ever

86

00:04:28,300 --> 00:04:26,600

going to be seeing copies we're supposed

87

00:04:29,800 --> 00:04:28,310

to see what the original slides look

88

00:04:30,430 --> 00:04:29,810

like okay use them with a slide

89

00:04:33,010 --> 00:04:30,440

projector

90

00:04:35,770 --> 00:04:33,020

yeah that's supposed to happen in May at

91

00:04:37,630 --> 00:04:35,780

an event that's sponsored by a Mexican

92

00:04:40,659 --> 00:04:37,640

UFO researcher who's kind of

93

00:04:42,670 --> 00:04:40,669

controversial I mean the Sun in Mexico

94

00:04:44,560 --> 00:04:42,680

City and you have to pay for it it's not

95

00:04:45,430 --> 00:04:44,570

like you're inviting the press down you

96

00:04:52,350 --> 00:04:45,440

have to

97

00:04:54,850 --> 00:04:52,360

not just a press conference in America

98

00:04:57,390 --> 00:04:54,860

so regardless if they filled the seats

99

00:05:00,070 --> 00:04:57,400

they can make money off it and I have no

100

00:05:03,250 --> 00:05:00,080

problem with making money from what you

101  
00:05:06,960 --> 00:05:03,260  
do has to pay the bills I worry about

102  
00:05:09,340 --> 00:05:06,970  
the pomp and the circumstance ahead of

103  
00:05:12,670 --> 00:05:09,350  
presenting authentic information because

104  
00:05:14,590 --> 00:05:12,680  
if this is what purports to be and right

105  
00:05:17,140 --> 00:05:14,600  
now we just have hype and we just have

106  
00:05:18,970 --> 00:05:17,150  
vapor which is the phrase in the

107  
00:05:22,660 --> 00:05:18,980  
computer industry for announcing a

108  
00:05:25,720 --> 00:05:22,670  
product or software that doesn't really

109  
00:05:29,020 --> 00:05:25,730  
come out or ends up not quite being

110  
00:05:31,600 --> 00:05:29,030  
what's touted to be so we have something

111  
00:05:33,730 --> 00:05:31,610  
here where we have the promise of a

112  
00:05:35,830 --> 00:05:33,740  
smoking gun or a possible smoking gun in

113  
00:05:38,830 --> 00:05:35,840

the Roswell case and that's a lot of

114

00:05:40,720 --> 00:05:38,840

connections to make even if it was an

115

00:05:43,990 --> 00:05:40,730

alien being where does it come from

116

00:05:48,220 --> 00:05:44,000

visit from the Roswell case and even if

117

00:05:50,620 --> 00:05:48,230

the photo emulsion is dated back to 1947

118

00:05:52,240 --> 00:05:50,630

which is what they claim how do you know

119

00:05:54,160 --> 00:05:52,250

when the picture was taken remember

120

00:05:56,170 --> 00:05:54,170

today when we take photos on your

121

00:05:58,780 --> 00:05:56,180

iPhones or your Samsung phone or

122

00:06:03,690 --> 00:05:58,790

something or any digital camera there

123

00:06:06,220 --> 00:06:03,700

geotagged with time and location but a

124

00:06:08,200 --> 00:06:06,230

Kodachrome slide you know maybe that

125

00:06:10,360 --> 00:06:08,210

film was sitting in a refrigerator for

126

00:06:12,100 --> 00:06:10,370

10 years which helps preserve it and

127

00:06:14,200 --> 00:06:12,110

then somebody takes the picture or fakes

128

00:06:16,960 --> 00:06:14,210

the picture no idea we'll see what

129

00:06:20,020 --> 00:06:16,970

happens there's not even a hope of an

130

00:06:22,270 --> 00:06:20,030

ever decent evidence chain it's also

131

00:06:25,480 --> 00:06:22,280

interesting I think that you know in

132

00:06:28,120 --> 00:06:25,490

ufology often we want to be taken

133

00:06:30,130 --> 00:06:28,130

seriously certain we would love to be

134

00:06:33,520 --> 00:06:30,140

taken seriously by the scientific

135

00:06:35,730 --> 00:06:33,530

community at large and I agree with you

136

00:06:39,250 --> 00:06:35,740

that I don't have a problem with anyone

137

00:06:41,350 --> 00:06:39,260

making money certainly if you're gonna

138

00:06:43,180 --> 00:06:41,360

have to front a convention or something

139

00:06:45,670 --> 00:06:43,190

like I yeah you need to recoup your

140

00:06:48,580 --> 00:06:45,680

costs and stuff but having this like

141

00:06:52,200 --> 00:06:48,590

whatever ten thousand seater arena in

142

00:06:56,080 --> 00:06:52,210

Mexico City this huge grandstanding

143

00:06:58,780 --> 00:06:56,090

before any analysis it's the wrong way

144

00:07:01,540 --> 00:06:58,790

around if you want to be taken see this

145

00:07:04,090 --> 00:07:01,550

is my my opinion but you know how much

146

00:07:06,190 --> 00:07:04,100

checking you will never be able to join

147

00:07:08,470 --> 00:07:06,200

the dots and as you're saying there's no

148

00:07:11,530 --> 00:07:08,480

way even if the even if it's a real

149

00:07:14,910 --> 00:07:11,540

photo there's no way to actually put

150

00:07:17,620 --> 00:07:14,920

that a parent being at the Roswell crash

151  
00:07:20,050 --> 00:07:17,630  
there are lots of holes in the evidence

152  
00:07:21,640 --> 00:07:20,060  
gene well we're going to see that Shane

153  
00:07:24,340 --> 00:07:21,650  
is filled but right now what bothers me

154  
00:07:26,050 --> 00:07:24,350  
is the hype that instead of just sitting

155  
00:07:27,700 --> 00:07:26,060  
back and saying look when everything is

156  
00:07:29,980 --> 00:07:27,710  
ready we'll give you the information you

157  
00:07:32,890 --> 00:07:29,990  
get all these preliminary reports and

158  
00:07:36,790 --> 00:07:32,900  
grandstanding and that creates a

159  
00:07:38,650 --> 00:07:36,800  
situation where expectations rise and

160  
00:07:41,470 --> 00:07:38,660  
they're saying themselves up for a big

161  
00:07:43,840 --> 00:07:41,480  
fall as I said follow the Apple

162  
00:07:45,430 --> 00:07:43,850  
incorporated playbook Apple doesn't

163  
00:07:47,500 --> 00:07:45,440

announce a product or a service till

164

00:07:49,810 --> 00:07:47,510

it's ready or till there's a marketing

165

00:07:52,690 --> 00:07:49,820

reason for them to have that product or

166

00:07:55,240 --> 00:07:52,700

service announced they don't announce it

167

00:07:58,330 --> 00:07:55,250

otherwise they let the rumormongers go

168

00:08:00,460 --> 00:07:58,340

on but here we have all the hints being

169

00:08:02,320 --> 00:08:00,470

dropped and we still don't know that

170

00:08:04,270 --> 00:08:02,330

there's anything serious going on we'll

171

00:08:07,000 --> 00:08:04,280

have to see do you see the parallels

172

00:08:10,270 --> 00:08:07,010

with a whole Melba Ketchum situation

173

00:08:13,540 --> 00:08:10,280

with the supposed Bigfoot DNA and how

174

00:08:15,970 --> 00:08:13,550

that became public supposedly before

175

00:08:17,970 --> 00:08:15,980

when it should have and there's this

176

00:08:21,180 --> 00:08:17,980

kind of a similar thing going on here

177

00:08:24,070 --> 00:08:21,190

that isn't very positive for the subject

178

00:08:26,200 --> 00:08:24,080

now on this week's episode of the

179

00:08:29,800 --> 00:08:26,210

podcast were returning to Rendlesham

180

00:08:31,450 --> 00:08:29,810

forest and the key reason is because one

181

00:08:34,180 --> 00:08:31,460

of the key figures in that case one of

182

00:08:35,950 --> 00:08:34,190

the witnesses former airman first class

183

00:08:39,550 --> 00:08:35,960

John burrows has been on the show a

184

00:08:42,040 --> 00:08:39,560

couple of times and he had been fighting

185

00:08:45,490 --> 00:08:42,050

with the Veterans Administration to get

186

00:08:47,830 --> 00:08:45,500

coverage for a medical disability that

187

00:08:50,320 --> 00:08:47,840

supposedly relates to what happened

188

00:08:52,570 --> 00:08:50,330

and renders from farce and he elicited a

189

00:08:53,950 --> 00:08:52,580

lawyer to help him out and the VA is

190

00:08:56,440 --> 00:08:53,960

pretty difficult to deal with look at

191

00:08:58,930 --> 00:08:56,450

all the controversies about the VA so

192

00:09:01,150 --> 00:08:58,940

what we've done today is we've invited

193

00:09:02,680 --> 00:09:01,160

John with his attorney who's going to

194

00:09:03,850 --> 00:09:02,690

explain the process and how he got

195

00:09:07,120 --> 00:09:03,860

involved because he's a guy in

196

00:09:09,940 --> 00:09:07,130

Mississippi who took on this case to

197

00:09:12,000 --> 00:09:09,950

help a veteran get what was due him

198

00:09:15,060 --> 00:09:12,010

we'll also hear from Nick Pope

199

00:09:18,840 --> 00:09:15,070

and as you know Nick was on the para

200

00:09:21,480 --> 00:09:18,850

cast not so long ago with John and we

201  
00:09:23,880 --> 00:09:21,490  
were discussing a book in which they all

202  
00:09:27,270 --> 00:09:23,890  
participated in called encounter and

203  
00:09:29,130 --> 00:09:27,280  
Rendlesham forest all right and there's

204  
00:09:31,290 --> 00:09:29,140  
been some controversy over that book

205  
00:09:33,690 --> 00:09:31,300  
involving Peter Robbins who was

206  
00:09:36,360 --> 00:09:33,700  
co-author of left at Eastgate this is

207  
00:09:39,630 --> 00:09:36,370  
pretty involved folks will focus on that

208  
00:09:42,060 --> 00:09:39,640  
very little I'd rather focus on what in

209  
00:09:44,520 --> 00:09:42,070  
the press release says the US

210  
00:09:47,730 --> 00:09:44,530  
government's de facto acknowledgement of

211  
00:09:50,220 --> 00:09:47,740  
the existence of UFOs in accepting the

212  
00:09:53,370 --> 00:09:50,230  
claim from John burrows more to come

213  
00:09:59,670 --> 00:09:53,380

with gene and gods Makai urine the

214

00:10:00,720 --> 00:09:59,680

podcast first game attack of the rockets

215

00:10:03,180 --> 00:10:00,730

and it was a critically acclaimed

216

00:10:05,040 --> 00:10:03,190

success and now there's the coming of

217

00:10:07,350 --> 00:10:05,050

the protectors a former military

218

00:10:09,570 --> 00:10:07,360

intelligence man is contacted by a space

219

00:10:12,180 --> 00:10:09,580

woman in a dream a dream that turns out

220

00:10:13,680 --> 00:10:12,190

to be a nightmare because evil forces on

221

00:10:14,460 --> 00:10:13,690

our distant planet are planning to

222

00:10:17,100 --> 00:10:14,470

conquer the earth

223

00:10:19,560 --> 00:10:17,110

this is gripping science fiction of the

224

00:10:21,630 --> 00:10:19,570

classic kind attack of the rock codes

225

00:10:24,570 --> 00:10:21,640

and the coming of the protectors find

226

00:10:28,350 --> 00:10:24,580

out more at rockets calm that's Rockets

227

00:10:30,060 --> 00:10:28,360

are Ock oids calm so here's what

228

00:10:33,450 --> 00:10:30,070

happened I was placing an order online

229

00:10:35,310 --> 00:10:33,460

the site went down it took hours before

230

00:10:37,110 --> 00:10:35,320

it returned but I'd already placed the

231

00:10:39,600 --> 00:10:37,120

order with another company if your site

232

00:10:41,130 --> 00:10:39,610

goes down you could lose business and if

233

00:10:43,410 --> 00:10:41,140

you have a business or personal site

234

00:10:47,010 --> 00:10:43,420

you'll want to know it's easy to run and

235

00:10:49,380 --> 00:10:47,020

it will stay online at iWeb your site is

236

00:10:52,200 --> 00:10:49,390

hosted on one of the most reliable

237

00:10:55,350 --> 00:10:52,210

networks in the world talk to a sales

238

00:10:58,380 --> 00:10:55,360

rep at iWeb comm use the promo code tech

239

00:11:00,330 --> 00:10:58,390

night-owl for a special discount friends

240

00:11:02,760 --> 00:11:00,340

this is Alex Jones for Midas resources

241

00:11:05,160 --> 00:11:02,770

dot-com for more than 15 years I have

242

00:11:07,230 --> 00:11:05,170

exclusively used Midas resources for all

243

00:11:09,150 --> 00:11:07,240

my precious metal needs whether it's

244

00:11:12,060 --> 00:11:09,160

bullion or collectibles you're looking

245

00:11:14,180 --> 00:11:12,070

for Midas resources is simply the best I

246

00:11:17,610 --> 00:11:14,190

own my gold is a hedge against inflation

247

00:11:19,320 --> 00:11:17,620

this Federal Reserve fiat currency could

248

00:11:21,690 --> 00:11:19,330

go the way of the deutsche mark and the

249

00:11:23,680 --> 00:11:21,700

Weimar Republic anytime in these

250

00:11:25,600 --> 00:11:23,690

historically dangerous times

251  
00:11:27,670 --> 00:11:25,610  
make sense to physically hold gold and

252  
00:11:29,470 --> 00:11:27,680  
silver Midas already has some of the

253  
00:11:31,060 --> 00:11:29,480  
best deals in the industry but if you

254  
00:11:32,950 --> 00:11:31,070  
give them a call and mention the radio

255  
00:11:35,650 --> 00:11:32,960  
special they will give you a list of the

256  
00:11:37,900 --> 00:11:35,660  
day's super specials Midas brokers are

257  
00:12:28,540 --> 00:11:37,910  
standing by to answer all your questions

258  
00:12:31,000 --> 00:12:28,550  
at 864-226-7222 adi from script writing

259  
00:12:33,130 --> 00:12:31,010  
to producing your commercial just like

260  
00:12:34,960 --> 00:12:33,140  
the one you're listening to right now no

261  
00:12:37,270 --> 00:12:34,970  
other network provides the level of

262  
00:12:39,640 --> 00:12:37,280  
customer service we do when it comes to

263  
00:12:42,130 --> 00:12:39,650

radio advertising we are your one-stop

264

00:12:45,070 --> 00:12:42,140

shop and no matter how big or small your

265

00:12:47,590 --> 00:12:45,080

business is we can help email us at

266

00:12:49,780 --> 00:12:47,600

advertised at GC and live.com and an

267

00:12:51,460 --> 00:12:49,790

experienced advertising executive will

268

00:12:53,140 --> 00:12:51,470

help you take the first step towards

269

00:12:54,400 --> 00:12:53,150

driving more customers to your business

270

00:12:57,010 --> 00:12:54,410

or website

271

00:12:59,500 --> 00:12:57,020

advertise at GC and live.com easy

272

00:13:03,750 --> 00:12:59,510

affordable effective

273

00:13:08,470 --> 00:13:06,460

here is what one doctor has to say about

274

00:13:10,630 --> 00:13:08,480

extend of light I would like to thank

275

00:13:12,160 --> 00:13:10,640

you for making my job so much easier

276

00:13:13,720 --> 00:13:12,170

because your products just make it so

277

00:13:15,550 --> 00:13:13,730

simple right to fool around with a lot

278

00:13:17,440 --> 00:13:15,560

of exotic things that don't work we can

279

00:13:18,550 --> 00:13:17,450

put among your products and things start

280

00:13:20,320 --> 00:13:18,560

to work almost for anyway

281

00:13:22,150 --> 00:13:20,330

I bet dozens and dozens of patients

282

00:13:24,400 --> 00:13:22,160

through his heart problems who have

283

00:13:26,080 --> 00:13:24,410

corrected them and what is doing there's

284

00:13:28,090 --> 00:13:26,090

so much garlic in there that have a

285

00:13:29,800 --> 00:13:28,100

yeast killing effect the East is a big

286

00:13:32,020 --> 00:13:29,810

problem in the gut pushes the liver

287

00:13:33,670 --> 00:13:32,030

heart and also as metal chelating effect

288

00:13:35,320 --> 00:13:33,680

and most of the other herbs in there and

289

00:13:37,120 --> 00:13:35,330

find that strengthen the arteries they

290

00:13:39,190 --> 00:13:37,130

help to neutralize free radicals

291

00:13:40,930 --> 00:13:39,200

your RAAM is close to what we do in our

292

00:13:43,240 --> 00:13:40,940

program as you can get as far as one

293

00:13:45,520 --> 00:13:43,250

supplement goes it's working on the guys

294

00:13:47,740 --> 00:13:45,530

working on the liver working on the

295

00:13:50,020 --> 00:13:47,750

arteries what work in the amp are to get

296

00:13:52,210 --> 00:13:50,030

your extender bite call one eight seven

297

00:13:53,760 --> 00:13:52,220

seven nine two eight eight eight two two

298

00:14:00,740 --> 00:13:53,770

or visit hard rope calm

299

00:14:03,720 --> 00:14:00,750

[Music]

300

00:14:05,730 --> 00:14:03,730

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

301  
00:14:09,660 --> 00:14:05,740  
comment or question about the para cast

302  
00:14:13,080 --> 00:14:09,670  
sent it to news at the para cast com

303  
00:14:15,150 --> 00:14:13,090  
that's news at the para cast table and

304  
00:14:18,500 --> 00:14:15,160  
don't forget to visit our famous para

305  
00:14:23,130 --> 00:14:18,510  
cast community forums at forum dot the

306  
00:14:25,680 --> 00:14:23,140  
podcast.com so we're joined by Nick Pope

307  
00:14:28,410 --> 00:14:25,690  
and of course you all recall he was

308  
00:14:31,140 --> 00:14:28,420  
involved with the UFO desk at the UK

309  
00:14:33,480 --> 00:14:31,150  
Ministry of Defense's written or

310  
00:14:36,000 --> 00:14:33,490  
co-authored such books as encounter of

311  
00:14:37,830 --> 00:14:36,010  
Rendlesham forest we also have John

312  
00:14:41,100 --> 00:14:37,840  
Burroughs who was a co-author of that

313  
00:14:42,930 --> 00:14:41,110

book and one of the key figures in the

314

00:14:45,930 --> 00:14:42,940

Rendlesham case we also have an attorney

315

00:14:47,490 --> 00:14:45,940

from Mississippi Patrick frost ganya and

316

00:14:49,950 --> 00:14:47,500

if I keep mispronouncing his name it's

317

00:14:52,260 --> 00:14:49,960

because my Italian and we're going to

318

00:14:54,120 --> 00:14:52,270

cover a lot of ground here so if you

319

00:14:56,520 --> 00:14:54,130

think I'm giving it short shrift I'm

320

00:14:58,410 --> 00:14:56,530

sorry about that of course we have God's

321

00:15:01,140 --> 00:14:58,420

Makai as our guest co-host this week

322

00:15:03,570 --> 00:15:01,150

Chris was not able to make it and a very

323

00:15:05,820 --> 00:15:03,580

quick announcement for you if you

324

00:15:08,460 --> 00:15:05,830

haven't checked it out yet we have the

325

00:15:11,130 --> 00:15:08,470

power cast plus our premium subscription

326

00:15:14,280 --> 00:15:11,140

package for the show to go to plus dr.

327

00:15:17,340 --> 00:15:14,290

power cast com PL us dr. power cast calm

328

00:15:19,140 --> 00:15:17,350

you learn more we offer the ant free

329

00:15:22,080 --> 00:15:19,150

version of the show with higher quality

330

00:15:24,480 --> 00:15:22,090

audio we offer the after the para cast

331

00:15:26,910 --> 00:15:24,490

podcast and this week it's going to be

332

00:15:29,400 --> 00:15:26,920

me and God's doing that segment after

333

00:15:31,530 --> 00:15:29,410

the power cast if you go for a

334

00:15:34,220 --> 00:15:31,540

subscription of one year or five years

335

00:15:36,900 --> 00:15:34,230

you get a free copy of Chris O'Brien's

336

00:15:39,450 --> 00:15:36,910

stocking the tricksters go to plus stop

337

00:15:43,140 --> 00:15:39,460

the para cast com+ thought the power

338

00:15:46,710 --> 00:15:43,150

cast calm Nick before we go on as you

339

00:15:50,490 --> 00:15:46,720

know we did an episode the power cast

340

00:15:52,080 --> 00:15:50,500

back in December with peter robbins one

341

00:15:55,020 --> 00:15:52,090

of the co-authors of left at Eastgate

342

00:15:57,810 --> 00:15:55,030

and he's involved in this ebook called

343

00:16:01,170 --> 00:15:57,820

deliberate deception and I take it

344

00:16:04,170 --> 00:16:01,180

obviously he was none too happy with the

345

00:16:06,570 --> 00:16:04,180

book that you did Nick about Rendlesham

346

00:16:08,190 --> 00:16:06,580

with John of course what is the

347

00:16:11,260 --> 00:16:08,200

situation here what's going on what's

348

00:16:14,080 --> 00:16:11,270

your response well you know despite

349

00:16:17,280 --> 00:16:14,090

attempts to kind of spin this as some

350

00:16:20,410 --> 00:16:17,290

great controversy in the UFO community

351

00:16:24,460 --> 00:16:20,420

bottom line is Peter doesn't like our

352

00:16:26,830 --> 00:16:24,470

book and you know we get bad he's made

353

00:16:29,560 --> 00:16:26,840

her he's made a whole bunch of Facebook

354

00:16:31,750 --> 00:16:29,570

posts about it been on a couple of radio

355

00:16:34,690 --> 00:16:31,760

shows and and as I say you know he's

356

00:16:37,900 --> 00:16:34,700

he's said that he doesn't like our book

357

00:16:40,870 --> 00:16:37,910

but to try to imply that the UFO

358

00:16:43,270 --> 00:16:40,880

community is up in arms and the great's

359

00:16:45,160 --> 00:16:43,280

Campbell and that encounter in

360

00:16:49,570 --> 00:16:45,170

Rendlesham forest is part of some

361

00:16:53,080 --> 00:16:49,580

sinister government disinformation plot

362

00:16:55,780 --> 00:16:53,090

to discredit him and all Larry Warren I

363

00:16:59,560 --> 00:16:55,790

mean that's that's just fantasy I wish

364

00:17:02,830 --> 00:16:59,570

Peter well but you know our book was not

365

00:17:05,440 --> 00:17:02,840

about Larry Warren and Larry's had his

366

00:17:08,079 --> 00:17:05,450

say Peters had his say encounter in

367

00:17:11,199 --> 00:17:08,089

Rendlesham forest was John Jim and

368

00:17:13,750 --> 00:17:11,209

myself putting what we thought we wanted

369

00:17:16,449 --> 00:17:13,760

to say out bottom-line Peter doesn't

370

00:17:19,570 --> 00:17:16,459

like the book that's his prerogative and

371

00:17:21,430 --> 00:17:19,580

that's really despite you know all the

372

00:17:23,980 --> 00:17:21,440

tens of thousands of words that have

373

00:17:26,260 --> 00:17:23,990

been written about all this frankly

374

00:17:28,140 --> 00:17:26,270

that's all there is to say just one

375

00:17:30,430 --> 00:17:28,150

brief follow-up question then Nick

376

00:17:34,150 --> 00:17:30,440

obviously questions are raised I guess

377

00:17:37,150 --> 00:17:34,160

about your former association with the

378

00:17:39,400 --> 00:17:37,160

government of the UK and that is part of

379

00:17:41,410 --> 00:17:39,410

the common conspiracy theory in the UFO

380

00:17:42,670 --> 00:17:41,420

field if you ever work for the

381

00:17:45,460 --> 00:17:42,680

government maybe you're part of the

382

00:17:47,560 --> 00:17:45,470

conspiracy to hide UFO information yeah

383

00:17:51,190 --> 00:17:47,570

well I can't none of us can escape our

384

00:17:54,730 --> 00:17:51,200

past this comes up with with anyone

385

00:17:56,980 --> 00:17:54,740

involved in this field who who has been

386

00:17:58,810 --> 00:17:56,990

in this sort of position and worked for

387

00:18:02,410 --> 00:17:58,820

the government I mean John Alexander I'm

388

00:18:03,640 --> 00:18:02,420

sure has similar yes use yeah I worked

389

00:18:05,950 --> 00:18:03,650

for the government for the British

390

00:18:07,900 --> 00:18:05,960

government for twenty-one years at the

391

00:18:09,940 --> 00:18:07,910

Ministry of Defence I did a lot of

392

00:18:13,780 --> 00:18:09,950

interesting things self-evidently I

393

00:18:16,630 --> 00:18:13,790

can't talk about a lot of that because I

394

00:18:19,470 --> 00:18:16,640

signed the Official Secrets Act a lot of

395

00:18:23,080 --> 00:18:19,480

information is still classified but

396

00:18:24,060 --> 00:18:23,090

extrapolate from there and and say that

397

00:18:27,389 --> 00:18:24,070

I'm

398

00:18:30,180 --> 00:18:27,399

Guardian of some great secret about this

399

00:18:33,719 --> 00:18:30,190

part of a cover-up candidate member of

400

00:18:36,029 --> 00:18:33,729

mj-12 whatever the the accusations are I

401  
00:18:38,219 --> 00:18:36,039  
mean again you know people can believe

402  
00:18:41,430 --> 00:18:38,229  
that if they want but it simply isn't

403  
00:18:44,129 --> 00:18:41,440  
true you know in a sense I can deny it

404  
00:18:45,899 --> 00:18:44,139  
til the cows come home my might denials

405  
00:18:48,029 --> 00:18:45,909  
are hardly going to be believed by the

406  
00:18:49,909 --> 00:18:48,039  
conspiracy theorists anyway so in a

407  
00:18:52,440 --> 00:18:49,919  
sense what's the point in even trying

408  
00:18:54,359 --> 00:18:52,450  
also I would think if you had guilty

409  
00:18:56,940 --> 00:18:54,369  
knowledge about UFOs that would blow the

410  
00:18:58,820 --> 00:18:56,950  
lid on everything why would you even get

411  
00:19:00,749 --> 00:18:58,830  
involved in the field in the first place

412  
00:19:02,969 --> 00:19:00,759  
exactly exactly

413  
00:19:05,129 --> 00:19:02,979

can I jump in on that real fast sure

414

00:19:07,169 --> 00:19:05,139

John okay one of the things that I'm

415

00:19:08,399 --> 00:19:07,179

gonna bring up later being you know

416

00:19:10,560 --> 00:19:08,409

because we're getting close to the end

417

00:19:12,989 --> 00:19:10,570

probably the first segment anyway is the

418

00:19:15,719 --> 00:19:12,999

Knicks been trying to get some stuff out

419

00:19:18,450 --> 00:19:15,729

for years and it all is gonna lead back

420

00:19:20,070 --> 00:19:18,460

to what ended up a lot of it having to

421

00:19:22,859 --> 00:19:20,080

do with me being able to get my

422

00:19:24,719 --> 00:19:22,869

disability approved and you know on

423

00:19:27,119 --> 00:19:24,729

stuff that we focused on when we went

424

00:19:29,460 --> 00:19:27,129

forward with the VA Pat Nye and that's

425

00:19:31,379 --> 00:19:29,470

project condign and Nick as soon as this

426

00:19:34,200 --> 00:19:31,389

was Declassified started talking about

427

00:19:35,789 --> 00:19:34,210

it so I think people need to understand

428

00:19:37,169 --> 00:19:35,799

that Nick as actually been out there

429

00:19:38,609 --> 00:19:37,179

trying to get people to pay more

430

00:19:40,950 --> 00:19:38,619

attention and they really have and

431

00:19:43,409 --> 00:19:40,960

they've chose to ignore it which is

432

00:19:44,609 --> 00:19:43,419

their fault not Nick's ok Matt maybe

433

00:19:47,849 --> 00:19:44,619

there'll be questions from listeners

434

00:19:49,649 --> 00:19:47,859

about that but let's move on let's go to

435

00:19:52,349 --> 00:19:49,659

the future and see what's happening now

436

00:19:54,960 --> 00:19:52,359

Patrick fresque Anya is an attorney from

437

00:19:57,869 --> 00:19:54,970

Mississippi who takes on a lot of cases

438

00:19:58,710 --> 00:19:57,879

I gather that go against the

439

00:20:01,469 --> 00:19:58,720

corporation's

440

00:20:03,539 --> 00:20:01,479

go against the man as they say in this

441

00:20:05,249 --> 00:20:03,549

case Pat why did you get involved with

442

00:20:08,789 --> 00:20:05,259

this did you have an interest in UFOs

443

00:20:11,969 --> 00:20:08,799

before this came to your desk not

444

00:20:14,820 --> 00:20:11,979

particularly Jayne I wouldn't say so by

445

00:20:17,719 --> 00:20:14,830

invitation of John and at the time Jim

446

00:20:21,089 --> 00:20:17,729

Penniston to get involved with them

447

00:20:24,419 --> 00:20:21,099

given the importance and the credibility

448

00:20:27,690 --> 00:20:24,429

of the Rendlesham forest incident it

449

00:20:30,239 --> 00:20:27,700

just seemed like a natural to help them

450

00:20:34,919 --> 00:20:30,249

there was no hesitation not for me at

451  
00:20:37,500 --> 00:20:34,929  
least okay so did you seek out John and

452  
00:20:40,680 --> 00:20:37,510  
Jim or had you heard about this

453  
00:20:43,530 --> 00:20:40,690  
case before this started what that's

454  
00:20:45,750 --> 00:20:43,540  
kind of a yes yes and no answer to that

455  
00:20:49,350 --> 00:20:45,760  
I had originally seen the television

456  
00:20:51,330 --> 00:20:49,360  
program back around 2008 that involved

457  
00:20:53,180 --> 00:20:51,340  
it was about the Rendlesham forest sense

458  
00:20:56,940 --> 00:20:53,190  
and it was the first time I'd ever even

459  
00:20:59,190 --> 00:20:56,950  
was was aware of that and although I've

460  
00:21:01,830 --> 00:20:59,200  
had a passing interest in UFOs thirty

461  
00:21:05,610 --> 00:21:01,840  
years even since childhood I never had a

462  
00:21:08,310 --> 00:21:05,620  
great interest in the topic until I saw

463  
00:21:10,170 --> 00:21:08,320

that program and it struck me

464

00:21:14,220 --> 00:21:10,180

immediately at that time is something

465

00:21:16,560 --> 00:21:14,230

special very special and I decided that

466

00:21:19,440 --> 00:21:16,570

I would like to meet the principals of

467

00:21:22,080 --> 00:21:19,450

that of that incident goes through John

468

00:21:25,230 --> 00:21:22,090

and John Burroughs and Jim Penniston and

469

00:21:27,630 --> 00:21:25,240

so ultimately I organized a conference a

470

00:21:31,410 --> 00:21:27,640

UFO conference here in my home state of

471

00:21:34,890 --> 00:21:31,420

Mississippi in 2011 and invited them to

472

00:21:37,670 --> 00:21:34,900

come primarily so that I could Nathan so

473

00:21:39,930 --> 00:21:37,680

that I could assess for myself what that

474

00:21:42,990 --> 00:21:39,940

incident was all about whether it was as

475

00:21:45,360 --> 00:21:43,000

as credible as it seemed and so forth it

476  
00:21:48,630 --> 00:21:45,370  
was from that conference a meeting them

477  
00:21:52,500 --> 00:21:48,640  
that they then asked me to join with

478  
00:21:54,990 --> 00:21:52,510  
them in their struggle to obtain records

479  
00:21:57,990 --> 00:21:55,000  
and so forth let's go into the problem

480  
00:22:01,020 --> 00:21:58,000  
here now we all know the VA especially

481  
00:22:03,720 --> 00:22:01,030  
the VA in Phoenix Arizona has been under

482  
00:22:06,420 --> 00:22:03,730  
fire for just incompetence ignoring

483  
00:22:08,040 --> 00:22:06,430  
patients allowing patients who very very

484  
00:22:11,700 --> 00:22:08,050  
sick not to get the treatment that they

485  
00:22:14,370 --> 00:22:11,710  
deserved and we'll get into God's

486  
00:22:17,760 --> 00:22:14,380  
question on next segment but here's the

487  
00:22:20,040 --> 00:22:17,770  
thing here in getting involved in

488  
00:22:23,100 --> 00:22:20,050

something like this and taking on a case

489

00:22:25,830 --> 00:22:23,110

like this against the government coping

490

00:22:27,750 --> 00:22:25,840

with a bureaucracy do you think that the

491

00:22:30,180 --> 00:22:27,760

problems he encountered in getting his

492

00:22:32,880 --> 00:22:30,190

coverage were related to other VA issues

493

00:22:35,670 --> 00:22:32,890

or something specific because he had a

494

00:22:39,270 --> 00:22:35,680

UFO sighting we'll have more to come we

495

00:22:42,060 --> 00:22:39,280

have John burrows Nick Pope Patrick

496

00:22:47,790 --> 00:22:42,070

fresh Konya more to come with Jeanne and

497

00:22:54,100 --> 00:22:50,740

free from the shackles of Corporate

498

00:23:03,010 --> 00:22:54,110

America we're the place for independent

499

00:23:05,080 --> 00:23:03,020

agency is there a secret UFO agenda to

500

00:23:07,810 --> 00:23:05,090

stranged creatures from the darkest

501  
00:23:10,060 --> 00:23:07,820  
corners of the mind roam the earth is

502  
00:23:12,430 --> 00:23:10,070  
there evidence for mind control time

503  
00:23:15,490 --> 00:23:12,440  
travel or devious government

504  
00:23:17,980 --> 00:23:15,500  
conspiracies find out the inside scoop

505  
00:23:20,590 --> 00:23:17,990  
on the latest conspiracies paranormal

506  
00:23:22,240 --> 00:23:20,600  
activity and important phenomena when

507  
00:23:25,180 --> 00:23:22,250  
you subscribe to Tim Beckley's

508  
00:23:28,210 --> 00:23:25,190  
conspiracy term it's jam-packed with

509  
00:23:30,850 --> 00:23:28,220  
stories special book and DVD promotions

510  
00:23:33,940 --> 00:23:30,860  
and the best news is absolutely free

511  
00:23:36,640 --> 00:23:33,950  
instead right to your mailbox plus a

512  
00:23:39,970 --> 00:23:36,650  
bonus free email newsletter sent out

513  
00:23:43,120 --> 00:23:39,980

every Friday simply send an email with

514

00:23:48,220 --> 00:23:43,130

your name and address to Mister UFO at

515

00:23:52,450 --> 00:23:48,230

what TV net attached mr. UFO at web TV

516

00:23:55,630 --> 00:23:52,460

dotnet find out what they don't want you

517

00:24:01,910 --> 00:23:59,200

[Music]

518

00:24:03,530 --> 00:24:01,920

attention listeners survival life calm

519

00:24:05,330 --> 00:24:03,540

is giving away free ever strike

520

00:24:07,250 --> 00:24:05,340

permanent matches for a limited time

521

00:24:08,990 --> 00:24:07,260

only these matches are waterproof and

522

00:24:11,540 --> 00:24:09,000

will light in any weather condition rain

523

00:24:13,850 --> 00:24:11,550

snow or sleet it will still throw a

524

00:24:17,390 --> 00:24:13,860

spark its built-in Ferro rod strikes at

525

00:24:19,820 --> 00:24:17,400

3,000 degrees and it is good for 15,000

526

00:24:22,250 --> 00:24:19,830

strikes normally 15 dollars today it's

527

00:24:24,620 --> 00:24:22,260

free get yours at free survival lighter

528

00:24:26,450 --> 00:24:24,630

calm again that's free survival lighter

529

00:24:28,820 --> 00:24:26,460

calm hurried supplies are limited

530

00:24:31,490 --> 00:24:28,830

visit free survival lighter calm today

531

00:24:33,320 --> 00:24:31,500

by now you've heard about bitcoins but

532

00:24:35,330 --> 00:24:33,330

did you know that over 65 thousand

533

00:24:36,920 --> 00:24:35,340

businesses accept bitcoins listen if

534

00:24:38,450 --> 00:24:36,930

you're already earning bitcoins are

535

00:24:41,540 --> 00:24:38,460

trying to make money in Bitcoin market

536

00:24:43,730 --> 00:24:41,550

you've got a no-bid bit CEO because at

537

00:24:45,800 --> 00:24:43,740

bid bit dot CEO you can receive bitcoins

538

00:24:47,480 --> 00:24:45,810

by selling your personal items or

539

00:24:49,610 --> 00:24:47,490

business products you heard right

540

00:24:51,770 --> 00:24:49,620

whether personal or business you can now

541

00:24:54,140 --> 00:24:51,780

buy sell and auction your products

542

00:24:59,150 --> 00:24:54,150

quickly easily and securely at bit-bit

543

00:25:02,150 --> 00:24:59,160

CEO that's B ID vit co big bet co what

544

00:25:03,800 --> 00:25:02,160

good is a big berkey water filter we get

545

00:25:06,110 --> 00:25:03,810

that question a lot here at big berkey

546

00:25:08,210 --> 00:25:06,120

water filters calm and in a word the

547

00:25:10,490 --> 00:25:08,220

answer is protection protection from

548

00:25:13,010 --> 00:25:10,500

water main breaks ecoli contamination

549

00:25:15,530 --> 00:25:13,020

environmental chemical spills pesticide

550

00:25:17,840 --> 00:25:15,540

runoff chlorine taste and smell and all

551  
00:25:19,700 --> 00:25:17,850  
forms of fluoride plus big berkey water

552  
00:25:21,560 --> 00:25:19,710  
filters are the original gravity water

553  
00:25:23,930 --> 00:25:21,570  
filter system and most trusted on the

554  
00:25:26,780 --> 00:25:23,940  
market for a reason tested by multiple

555  
00:25:28,070 --> 00:25:26,790  
independent NSF EPA certified labs they

556  
00:25:30,260 --> 00:25:28,080  
are the gold standard in water

557  
00:25:32,060 --> 00:25:30,270  
purification and only one point seven

558  
00:25:34,220 --> 00:25:32,070  
cents a gallon a single set of filters

559  
00:25:37,100 --> 00:25:34,230  
can last for five to ten years that

560  
00:25:38,690 --> 00:25:37,110  
means big savings big berkey the one

561  
00:25:40,940 --> 00:25:38,700  
that's powerful enough to purify

562  
00:25:43,160 --> 00:25:40,950  
stagnant pond water get a big berkey

563  
00:25:45,440 --> 00:25:43,170

today at big berkey water filters comm

564

00:25:47,660 --> 00:25:45,450

GCN listeners receive five percent off

565

00:25:49,640 --> 00:25:47,670

all ceramic filter systems visit our

566

00:25:52,160 --> 00:25:49,650

website or call one eight seven seven

567

00:25:55,340 --> 00:25:52,170

ninety nine Berkey that's 877 ninety

568

00:25:58,280 --> 00:25:55,350

nine ber k ey big berkey water filters

569

00:26:00,470 --> 00:25:58,290

for the love of clean water

570

00:26:02,060 --> 00:26:00,480

did you know that drinking pure high

571

00:26:03,860 --> 00:26:02,070

alkaline water is one of the most

572

00:26:06,110 --> 00:26:03,870

important factors in maintaining high

573

00:26:07,790 --> 00:26:06,120

energy and vibrant health most experts

574

00:26:10,220 --> 00:26:07,800

agree that the water you drank should be

575

00:26:12,620 --> 00:26:10,230

at a ph level of 8 or higher alcove

576

00:26:14,690 --> 00:26:12,630

ition plasma pH drops available only at

577

00:26:16,550 --> 00:26:14,700

Alka vision com combined a unique

578

00:26:18,650 --> 00:26:16,560

formula of only the most alkaline

579

00:26:21,020 --> 00:26:18,660

minerals Alka vision plasma pH drops

580

00:26:22,850 --> 00:26:21,030

alkalis your water ridding the body of

581

00:26:25,100 --> 00:26:22,860

harmful toxins and helps you regain

582

00:26:27,080 --> 00:26:25,110

health and energy alkalizing your water

583

00:26:29,420 --> 00:26:27,090

by simply adding 10 drops of alkaviva

584

00:26:31,490 --> 00:26:29,430

plasma pH drops helps the body rid

585

00:26:34,040 --> 00:26:31,500

itself of acidic wastes increases oxygen

586

00:26:36,230 --> 00:26:34,050

content and raises the pH of your body

587

00:26:38,360 --> 00:26:36,240

to healthy levels and bacteria and

588

00:26:40,370 --> 00:26:38,370

viruses cannot survive in an alkaline

589

00:26:43,520 --> 00:26:40,380

high pH environment order your bottle of

590

00:26:46,250 --> 00:26:43,530

alkaviva plasma pH drops for only 2995 @

591

00:26:51,800 --> 00:26:46,260

Alka vision com that's al ke a vision

592

00:26:55,580 --> 00:26:51,810

calm or call 269 4 0 9 1776 269 4 0 9

593

00:27:00,550 --> 00:26:55,590

1776 alkalize your body supercharge your

594

00:27:08,070 --> 00:27:06,000

[Music]

595

00:27:10,230 --> 00:27:08,080

hi this is Bryce Abel I'm the producer

596

00:27:12,150 --> 00:27:10,240

of dark skies the co-author of AD after

597

00:27:14,300 --> 00:27:12,160

disclosure and you are listening to the

598

00:27:16,660 --> 00:27:14,310

para cast the gold standard of

599

00:27:19,640 --> 00:27:16,670

paranormal radio

600

00:27:22,380 --> 00:27:19,650

[Music]

601  
00:27:23,940 --> 00:27:22,390  
we have Cox Makai as our guest co-host

602  
00:27:26,100 --> 00:27:23,950  
this weekend Lapera cast on gene

603  
00:27:29,450 --> 00:27:26,110  
Steinberg Chris will be back next week

604  
00:27:32,670 --> 00:27:29,460  
our guests Nick Pope John Burroughs

605  
00:27:35,550 --> 00:27:32,680  
Patrick frost ganya an attorney who took

606  
00:27:37,590 --> 00:27:35,560  
on the case of defending John burrows to

607  
00:27:39,720 --> 00:27:37,600  
get the money do him from the VA so

608  
00:27:41,820 --> 00:27:39,730  
framing the question I asked in the last

609  
00:27:44,550 --> 00:27:41,830  
segment Pat do you think part of the

610  
00:27:46,650 --> 00:27:44,560  
problem was because of the incompetence

611  
00:27:48,930 --> 00:27:46,660  
of the VA that we all know about were

612  
00:27:52,380 --> 00:27:48,940  
because of his UFO connection or both I

613  
00:27:54,600 --> 00:27:52,390

think it was both I think it at first so

614

00:27:57,840 --> 00:27:54,610

much of it could certainly you could

615

00:27:59,040 --> 00:27:57,850

point to just negligence called it

616

00:28:01,380 --> 00:27:59,050

nonfeasance

617

00:28:04,680 --> 00:28:01,390

I didn't necessarily see any malfeasance

618

00:28:07,410 --> 00:28:04,690

or anything like that it's just typical

619

00:28:10,590 --> 00:28:07,420

government bureaucracy however as time

620

00:28:13,680 --> 00:28:10,600

went on and certain problems continue to

621

00:28:16,770 --> 00:28:13,690

persist certain problems in getting

622

00:28:19,920 --> 00:28:16,780

records and just the way the things were

623

00:28:22,380 --> 00:28:19,930

being handled it moves beyond just mere

624

00:28:24,240 --> 00:28:22,390

left and right hands not knowing what

625

00:28:25,920 --> 00:28:24,250

they were doing or negligence or

626

00:28:28,830 --> 00:28:25,930

whatever you want to call it although

627

00:28:31,230 --> 00:28:28,840

there was an element of both by a

628

00:28:34,110 --> 00:28:31,240

certain point it became clear there was

629

00:28:37,740 --> 00:28:34,120

something much more call it sinister if

630

00:28:40,620 --> 00:28:37,750

you like high pot and gorgs here I've

631

00:28:43,730 --> 00:28:40,630

got a question for you just on on the

632

00:28:47,550 --> 00:28:43,740

legal side of things did you research

633

00:28:50,370 --> 00:28:47,560

much you know legal precedent for cases

634

00:28:53,550 --> 00:28:50,380

of veterans who were having their

635

00:28:55,620 --> 00:28:53,560

medical records withheld where there are

636

00:28:57,480 --> 00:28:55,630

other similar cases you could look at

637

00:28:59,970 --> 00:28:57,490

and you know see what happened with

638

00:29:02,430 --> 00:28:59,980

these or was this quite an unusual case

639

00:29:05,520 --> 00:29:02,440

I would say the latter and quite an

640

00:29:08,580 --> 00:29:05,530

unusual case the game plan all along was

641

00:29:11,790 --> 00:29:08,590

to give the government every opportunity

642

00:29:14,880 --> 00:29:11,800

that we could in responding to written

643

00:29:16,920 --> 00:29:14,890

requests to give us what we wanted which

644

00:29:19,320 --> 00:29:16,930

was simply John Burroughs as medical

645

00:29:23,400 --> 00:29:19,330

records anything else that would assist

646

00:29:25,800 --> 00:29:23,410

us in providing or it's just a medical

647

00:29:28,380 --> 00:29:25,810

professional in treating them so we

648

00:29:30,390 --> 00:29:28,390

figured you know from the very beginning

649

00:29:32,220 --> 00:29:30,400

this is what we'll do we'll keep asking

650

00:29:34,440 --> 00:29:32,230

and if they well if they keep denying

651  
00:29:36,990 --> 00:29:34,450  
then at some point after we've asked as

652  
00:29:39,450 --> 00:29:37,000  
many times as we could and still got

653  
00:29:41,909 --> 00:29:39,460  
nothing then we've got the case we need

654  
00:29:44,010 --> 00:29:41,919  
to go up against the government well and

655  
00:29:45,570 --> 00:29:44,020  
so they continue to do that and we were

656  
00:29:46,980 --> 00:29:45,580  
building our case all along in that

657  
00:29:49,049 --> 00:29:46,990  
direction it gets to a point where

658  
00:29:52,620 --> 00:29:49,059  
there's obvious stonewalling going on

659  
00:29:54,900 --> 00:29:52,630  
I'm sure that that's what it seems am

660  
00:29:56,909 --> 00:29:54,910  
John if I can bring you in here a bit

661  
00:30:00,350 --> 00:29:56,919  
quickly having been in the military

662  
00:30:03,120 --> 00:30:00,360  
myself I know that there are medical

663  
00:30:06,090 --> 00:30:03,130

classifications for fitness to serve in

664

00:30:08,820 --> 00:30:06,100

the military I was just wondering if at

665

00:30:11,880 --> 00:30:08,830

the time or just after the Rendlesham

666

00:30:16,950 --> 00:30:11,890

incident was there any change to your

667

00:30:20,130 --> 00:30:16,960

medical fitness classification just post

668

00:30:22,169 --> 00:30:20,140

the event as in something something

669

00:30:24,419 --> 00:30:22,179

happened to change to downgrade you or

670

00:30:27,030 --> 00:30:24,429

or nothing happened what happened on

671

00:30:29,610 --> 00:30:27,040

that score okay it's pretty simple the

672

00:30:31,350 --> 00:30:29,620

condition I got I had it was diagnosed

673

00:30:33,360 --> 00:30:31,360

right after the incident I could not

674

00:30:36,120 --> 00:30:33,370

have gotten into the Air Force Worth and

675

00:30:38,700 --> 00:30:36,130

that was part of the initial evidence

676  
00:30:40,409 --> 00:30:38,710  
that was submitted that because couldn't

677  
00:30:42,960 --> 00:30:40,419  
get on get our hands on the medical

678  
00:30:46,230 --> 00:30:42,970  
records I had a copy of my entry

679  
00:30:47,730 --> 00:30:46,240  
physical my exit physical in 1988 and

680  
00:30:49,500 --> 00:30:47,740  
when I came in I had a clean bill of

681  
00:30:50,940 --> 00:30:49,510  
health no heart issues nor anything and

682  
00:30:53,430 --> 00:30:50,950  
a matter of fact the condition that I

683  
00:30:55,169 --> 00:30:53,440  
was later diagnosed in the military with

684  
00:30:57,060 --> 00:30:55,179  
right after the incident would have

685  
00:30:59,640 --> 00:30:57,070  
disqualified me from coming in the

686  
00:31:02,909 --> 00:30:59,650  
military it was found shortly after the

687  
00:31:05,370 --> 00:31:02,919  
incident and it was it was very

688  
00:31:06,810 --> 00:31:05,380

prevalent when the civilian doctor found

689

00:31:09,390 --> 00:31:06,820

it I happened to be home when I got I

690

00:31:11,100 --> 00:31:09,400

was continuing to be not feeling well

691

00:31:12,840 --> 00:31:11,110

but I got really sick one particular

692

00:31:14,250 --> 00:31:12,850

time when I was home and I couldn't

693

00:31:17,100 --> 00:31:14,260

travel back and I had to go see a

694

00:31:18,930 --> 00:31:17,110

civilian doctor so from from that point

695

00:31:20,280 --> 00:31:18,940

on shortly after the incident I was

696

00:31:21,570 --> 00:31:20,290

diagnosed with the heart issue to

697

00:31:24,030 --> 00:31:21,580

continue to get worse over the years

698

00:31:25,860 --> 00:31:24,040

what type of heart issue are we talking

699

00:31:28,350 --> 00:31:25,870

about we're talking about my heart

700

00:31:31,230 --> 00:31:28,360

mitral valve was damaged there's two

701  
00:31:34,650 --> 00:31:31,240  
leaflets and in the valve itself and

702  
00:31:35,970 --> 00:31:34,660  
both of them are damaged normally when

703  
00:31:38,159 --> 00:31:35,980  
there is an issue with the mitral valve

704  
00:31:39,659 --> 00:31:38,169  
though one valve and I call them front

705  
00:31:41,640 --> 00:31:39,669  
and back because I can't I don't have

706  
00:31:43,950 --> 00:31:41,650  
the technical name for the front one is

707  
00:31:45,520 --> 00:31:43,960  
the one it will show damage which it did

708  
00:31:47,560 --> 00:31:45,530  
but the back one way

709  
00:31:49,870 --> 00:31:47,570  
they my civilian doctors didn't even

710  
00:31:51,280 --> 00:31:49,880  
look at for whatever reason but I've

711  
00:31:52,600 --> 00:31:51,290  
gotten different things from different

712  
00:31:54,250 --> 00:31:52,610  
people over the years saying they

713  
00:31:56,590 --> 00:31:54,260

normally wouldn't just because that

714

00:31:58,600 --> 00:31:56,600

usually isn't a problem that particular

715

00:32:01,060 --> 00:31:58,610

leaflet was shredded it all leads back

716

00:32:03,700 --> 00:32:01,070

to radiation what caused it part if I

717

00:32:06,310 --> 00:32:03,710

can come back to you for a second did

718

00:32:09,640 --> 00:32:06,320

the Veterans Administration at any time

719

00:32:12,240 --> 00:32:09,650

their legal team did they ever try to

720

00:32:16,480 --> 00:32:12,250

possibly attribute John's medical

721

00:32:19,450 --> 00:32:16,490

problems to anything else in his career

722

00:32:22,420 --> 00:32:19,460

military or otherwise you know try to

723

00:32:24,790 --> 00:32:22,430

steer the blame as it were away from the

724

00:32:27,490 --> 00:32:24,800

Rendlesham incident not after my

725

00:32:29,410 --> 00:32:27,500

involvement began in 2011 John you'd

726  
00:32:33,280 --> 00:32:29,420  
have to answer those anything prior to

727  
00:32:35,470 --> 00:32:33,290  
that such nation no never a matter of

728  
00:32:37,960 --> 00:32:35,480  
fact what they did do which we've kind

729  
00:32:40,180 --> 00:32:37,970  
of skirted around was when when we first

730  
00:32:42,760 --> 00:32:40,190  
filed a claim okay it went in through

731  
00:32:44,410 --> 00:32:42,770  
center Kyle's office and they were the

732  
00:32:47,020 --> 00:32:44,420  
ones that came back and said my records

733  
00:32:48,760 --> 00:32:47,030  
appear to be classified and what it came

734  
00:32:50,440 --> 00:32:48,770  
down to was they deny my initial

735  
00:32:53,530 --> 00:32:50,450  
disability claim and this is a key to

736  
00:32:56,290 --> 00:32:53,540  
this going forward is that I wasn't in

737  
00:32:57,730 --> 00:32:56,300  
the Air Force yeah and that I did not

738  
00:33:00,190 --> 00:32:57,740

have any medical records for the time

739

00:33:01,780 --> 00:33:00,200

frame from 79 to 82 which in fact our

740

00:33:04,060 --> 00:33:01,790

claim was based solely on the fact that

741

00:33:06,220 --> 00:33:04,070

I was injured in the line of duty that

742

00:33:08,560 --> 00:33:06,230

it took place in Rendlesham forest you

743

00:33:11,380 --> 00:33:08,570

know in 1980 and it was from radiation

744

00:33:13,390 --> 00:33:11,390

damage and they had had these documents

745

00:33:14,830 --> 00:33:13,400

in front of him already in the first

746

00:33:16,000 --> 00:33:14,840

place showing that the incident took

747

00:33:17,770 --> 00:33:16,010

place that I was there and everything

748

00:33:19,780 --> 00:33:17,780

else they chose to overlook him they

749

00:33:21,970 --> 00:33:19,790

chose to come back with the simple

750

00:33:23,350 --> 00:33:21,980

denial of this so and you weren't

751

00:33:24,720 --> 00:33:23,360

injured so you weren't there so you

752

00:33:26,860 --> 00:33:24,730

couldn't have been damaged by radiation

753

00:33:29,710 --> 00:33:26,870

well if you were not in the Air Force

754

00:33:31,780 --> 00:33:29,720

where were you well that's it took a

755

00:33:33,580 --> 00:33:31,790

while but Senator McCain's office and

756

00:33:35,560 --> 00:33:33,590

through some stuff I was able to do to

757

00:33:37,450 --> 00:33:35,570

around the Air Force which I understand

758

00:33:40,690 --> 00:33:37,460

how to get around them we were able to

759

00:33:43,660 --> 00:33:40,700

show an updated DD Form 214 but we have

760

00:33:46,390 --> 00:33:43,670

all their evidence it shows that they

761

00:33:47,770 --> 00:33:46,400

initially said I wasn't until 1982 that

762

00:33:50,800 --> 00:33:47,780

was one of the first things that started

763

00:33:53,560 --> 00:33:50,810

now let me clarify here the doctors

764

00:33:55,840 --> 00:33:53,570

officially diagnosed you as having some

765

00:33:56,650 --> 00:33:55,850

sort of radiation poisoning to generate

766

00:33:58,210 --> 00:33:56,660

this heart condition

767

00:34:00,310 --> 00:33:58,220

we can't get

768

00:34:02,110 --> 00:34:00,320

the exact records from them they're

769

00:34:05,649 --> 00:34:02,120

still denying us access to my medical

770

00:34:07,930 --> 00:34:05,659

records and the final evaluation of why

771

00:34:10,089 --> 00:34:07,940

they refused to acknowledge in a matter

772

00:34:12,250 --> 00:34:10,099

of fact it was almost like when they

773

00:34:14,349 --> 00:34:12,260

gave this out then three weeks later I

774

00:34:16,869 --> 00:34:14,359

got a letter from him saying we had done

775

00:34:19,149 --> 00:34:16,879

a specific FOIA through senator McCain's

776

00:34:20,919 --> 00:34:19,159

office and it basically gave a one-line

777

00:34:23,349 --> 00:34:20,929

sense that they've released everything

778

00:34:25,569 --> 00:34:23,359

that they're going to release and in

779

00:34:27,520 --> 00:34:25,579

fact that wasn't what the FOIA was about

780

00:34:29,260 --> 00:34:27,530

which is they violated federal law by

781

00:34:31,270 --> 00:34:29,270

not acknowledging exactly what the

782

00:34:32,710 --> 00:34:31,280

questions were in the FOIA and plus

783

00:34:34,450 --> 00:34:32,720

they're not going to release the case

784

00:34:36,639 --> 00:34:34,460

file Wyatt when they came to the final

785

00:34:39,159 --> 00:34:36,649

decision other than that that we do have

786

00:34:41,290 --> 00:34:39,169

evidence as far as through when they

787

00:34:43,569 --> 00:34:41,300

release the final stuff to us it shows

788

00:34:46,210 --> 00:34:43,579

you know that I've got the disability

789

00:34:48,730 --> 00:34:46,220

and the evidence considered which was

790

00:34:51,220 --> 00:34:48,740

the Rendlesham forest stuff which was

791

00:34:53,139 --> 00:34:51,230

what led back to me my first claim in

792

00:34:55,510 --> 00:34:53,149

the first of all what did you at any

793

00:34:57,190 --> 00:34:55,520

time try to just get an appointment with

794

00:34:59,950 --> 00:34:57,200

the VA to see a doctor and let him

795

00:35:01,780 --> 00:34:59,960

diagnose for his or herself what you

796

00:35:04,720 --> 00:35:01,790

were suffering from oh that's another

797

00:35:06,609 --> 00:35:04,730

whole long story gene how the patent was

798

00:35:08,319 --> 00:35:06,619

there for a lot of it with the surgery

799

00:35:10,540 --> 00:35:08,329

what was that with the doctors what they

800

00:35:12,040 --> 00:35:10,550

were looking at the fact that some of

801  
00:35:13,750 --> 00:35:12,050  
the VA doctors can't even get into

802  
00:35:15,550 --> 00:35:13,760  
certain parts of my files they don't

803  
00:35:17,380 --> 00:35:15,560  
have the clearance or the fact that a

804  
00:35:19,240 --> 00:35:17,390  
lot of my files are locked down even

805  
00:35:21,339 --> 00:35:19,250  
during and after the surgery they're all

806  
00:35:23,620 --> 00:35:21,349  
in the Vista system with some of this

807  
00:35:25,839 --> 00:35:23,630  
stuff the mate the mains the easy stuff

808  
00:35:27,309 --> 00:35:25,849  
is all there doctors and everything the

809  
00:35:29,829 --> 00:35:27,319  
stuff that has to do with my heart and

810  
00:35:32,740 --> 00:35:29,839  
all that other stuff it all says it the

811  
00:35:35,170 --> 00:35:32,750  
doctors and all the diagnosis is in the

812  
00:35:37,800 --> 00:35:35,180  
Vista system when I requested to get

813  
00:35:40,630 --> 00:35:37,810

that stuff I was denied access to that

814

00:35:42,130 --> 00:35:40,640

does it help them to just take brand-new

815

00:35:43,960 --> 00:35:42,140

tests and see what you're suffering from

816

00:35:46,599 --> 00:35:43,970

now rather than look at the history if

817

00:35:51,940 --> 00:35:46,609

you can't get it you can answer that

818

00:35:53,950 --> 00:35:51,950

your wife that's a good question but I I

819

00:35:55,420 --> 00:35:53,960

think the way I would answer that the

820

00:35:59,530 --> 00:35:55,430

most distinct answer would be the

821

00:36:03,130 --> 00:35:59,540

conversation I had which on cardiac the

822

00:36:05,260 --> 00:36:03,140

surgeon after after working he came in I

823

00:36:08,349 --> 00:36:05,270

think it was the next day into intensive

824

00:36:11,270 --> 00:36:08,359

care I asked him I said so what damaged

825

00:36:14,400 --> 00:36:11,280

his heart he said I have no idea

826

00:36:15,840 --> 00:36:14,410

if he didn't know I don't I don't know

827

00:36:19,730 --> 00:36:15,850

that there was any test that could be

828

00:36:23,730 --> 00:36:19,740

performed we did have assistance from

829

00:36:26,160 --> 00:36:23,740

some others that had some knowledge of

830

00:36:29,370 --> 00:36:26,170

that sort of radiation and had written

831

00:36:33,150 --> 00:36:29,380

letters trying to let the VA doctors

832

00:36:35,310 --> 00:36:33,160

know that that's what it was that had

833

00:36:36,000 --> 00:36:35,320

done so let's pause here and we'll

834

00:36:39,150 --> 00:36:36,010

continue

835

00:36:42,060 --> 00:36:39,160

Patrick fresh ganya joining us with John

836

00:36:49,710 --> 00:36:42,070

Burroughs Nick Pope with gene and gongs

837

00:36:52,400 --> 00:36:49,720

Makai you're in the pot accustomed to

838

00:36:56,130 --> 00:36:52,410

the mainstream media we're the premier

839

00:37:00,210 --> 00:36:56,140

independent talk radio network we are G

840

00:37:01,950 --> 00:37:00,220

C end attack of the rock ODEs has been

841

00:37:03,900 --> 00:37:01,960

well received by critics and readers

842

00:37:06,750 --> 00:37:03,910

alike it's a thrill a minute story

843

00:37:09,060 --> 00:37:06,760

you'll never forget a former US military

844

00:37:11,340 --> 00:37:09,070

intelligence officer is haunted by

845

00:37:13,980 --> 00:37:11,350

intense dreams about a beautiful woman

846

00:37:16,740 --> 00:37:13,990

pleading for his help after a terrible

847

00:37:18,870 --> 00:37:16,750

battle in outer space but the dreams

848

00:37:20,850 --> 00:37:18,880

turn out to be true and thrust him into

849

00:37:23,550 --> 00:37:20,860

a telepathic love affair with a woman

850

00:37:25,890 --> 00:37:23,560

whose faraway planet is intent on

851  
00:37:28,740 --> 00:37:25,900  
destroying the earth and now the

852  
00:37:31,170 --> 00:37:28,750  
gripping tale continues in the coming of

853  
00:37:33,810 --> 00:37:31,180  
the protectors it's the second book of

854  
00:37:36,000 --> 00:37:33,820  
the rockets trilogy a galaxy spanning

855  
00:37:39,030 --> 00:37:36,010  
adventure that pits our hapless heroes

856  
00:37:40,980 --> 00:37:39,040  
against powerful fanatical enemies that

857  
00:37:43,560 --> 00:37:40,990  
threaten the lives of freedom loving

858  
00:37:46,280 --> 00:37:43,570  
beings everywhere attack of the rock

859  
00:37:49,020 --> 00:37:46,290  
aids and the coming of the protectors

860  
00:37:51,930 --> 00:37:49,030  
classic science fiction at its best

861  
00:37:56,420 --> 00:37:51,940  
available now for more details visit

862  
00:37:59,640 --> 00:37:56,430  
rejoice calm that's our Ock o I DS

863  
00:38:01,770 --> 00:37:59,650

dot-com if the IRS has garnished your

864

00:38:03,930 --> 00:38:01,780

paycheck or seized money from your bank

865

00:38:06,600 --> 00:38:03,940

account you need to get professional tax

866

00:38:08,160 --> 00:38:06,610

help now fast action is required to put

867

00:38:10,320 --> 00:38:08,170

a halt to these aggressive IRS

868

00:38:12,210 --> 00:38:10,330

collection tactics you can count on the

869

00:38:14,280 --> 00:38:12,220

knowledgeable team of tax professionals

870

00:38:16,440 --> 00:38:14,290

at wall and associates with over 30

871

00:38:18,060 --> 00:38:16,450

years of experience wall and associates

872

00:38:20,190 --> 00:38:18,070

has settled the tax problems of

873

00:38:22,350 --> 00:38:20,200

thousands of taxpayers for a small

874

00:38:24,450 --> 00:38:22,360

fraction of what they owed for a free

875

00:38:27,240 --> 00:38:24,460

face-to-face consultation call one

876

00:38:30,030 --> 00:38:27,250

eight hundred four to five four six 102

877

00:38:32,490 --> 00:38:30,040

put a wall between you in the IRS 1-800

878

00:38:34,829 --> 00:38:32,500

four to five four six 100 or look for us

879

00:38:37,410 --> 00:38:34,839

on the web at wall and associates net we

880

00:38:39,300 --> 00:38:37,420

solve tax problems if you hire wall and

881

00:38:42,150 --> 00:38:39,310

associates today you'll never have to

882

00:38:45,089 --> 00:38:42,160

talk to the IRS again to stop the levees

883

00:38:46,859 --> 00:38:45,099

and seizures today take action now call

884

00:38:49,859 --> 00:38:46,869

wall and associates at one eight hundred

885

00:38:52,050 --> 00:38:49,869

four to five four six one o wall and

886

00:38:53,640 --> 00:38:52,060

associates one eight hundred four to

887

00:38:55,380 --> 00:38:53,650

five four six one Oh

888

00:38:59,030 --> 00:38:55,390

based on actual cases results may vary

889

00:39:01,349 --> 00:38:59,040

not a solicitation for legal services

890

00:39:03,510 --> 00:39:01,359

don't complain about your cable bill

891

00:39:04,170 --> 00:39:03,520

going up and up and I'll do something

892

00:39:05,940 --> 00:39:04,180

about it

893

00:39:09,660 --> 00:39:05,950

grab a pencil and jot down this special

894

00:39:11,250 --> 00:39:09,670

number one 855 905 my TV the more cable

895

00:39:13,920 --> 00:39:11,260

TV rates go up the better digital

896

00:39:15,750 --> 00:39:13,930

satellite TV looks say goodbye to the

897

00:39:16,829 --> 00:39:15,760

Cable Guy and get more of your favorite

898

00:39:18,690 --> 00:39:16,839

channels than one hundred percent

899

00:39:21,870 --> 00:39:18,700

digital quality for less money

900

00:39:23,579 --> 00:39:21,880

call 185 five nine oh five my TV signup

901  
00:39:25,680 --> 00:39:23,589  
for packages starting as low as \$19.99

902  
00:39:28,740 --> 00:39:25,690  
and there's no equipment to buy you get

903  
00:39:30,660 --> 00:39:28,750  
free HD TV upgrade a free DVR upgraded

904  
00:39:32,700 --> 00:39:30,670  
free professional installation you

905  
00:39:35,130 --> 00:39:32,710  
control what you watch when you watch it

906  
00:39:37,800 --> 00:39:35,140  
record your favorite shows pause and

907  
00:39:40,800 --> 00:39:37,810  
rewind live TV even skip the commercials

908  
00:39:42,060 --> 00:39:40,810  
watch local channels - at just \$19.99

909  
00:39:44,010 --> 00:39:42,070  
what are you waiting for

910  
00:39:49,710 --> 00:39:44,020  
pull out your major credit or debit card

911  
00:39:52,260 --> 00:39:49,720  
call 185 905 my TV one 855 905 my TV say

912  
00:39:59,900 --> 00:39:52,270  
goodbye to the Cable Guy cut costs and

913  
00:40:02,849 --> 00:39:59,910

get more one 855 905 my TV 185 905 my TV

914

00:40:04,620 --> 00:40:02,859

this alert just came in this special

915

00:40:06,930 --> 00:40:04,630

announcement is for business owners and

916

00:40:09,140 --> 00:40:06,940

leaders of organizations who've been

917

00:40:11,700 --> 00:40:09,150

waiting for the right time to build

918

00:40:13,589 --> 00:40:11,710

general steel has made it impossible to

919

00:40:15,780 --> 00:40:13,599

wait any longer with rock-bottom prices

920

00:40:18,120 --> 00:40:15,790

that could save you thousands that's

921

00:40:20,250 --> 00:40:18,130

right general steel America's leader in

922

00:40:22,140 --> 00:40:20,260

pre engineered structures is offering

923

00:40:24,599 --> 00:40:22,150

buildings at prices you will never see

924

00:40:27,720 --> 00:40:24,609

again don't miss these prices of 50 by

925

00:40:30,150 --> 00:40:27,730

100 for \$35,000 you heard right that's

926

00:40:31,920 --> 00:40:30,160

5000 square feet for \$35,000

927

00:40:34,170 --> 00:40:31,930

manufacturers if you need a larger

928

00:40:35,400 --> 00:40:34,180

building try a 100 by 100 commercial

929

00:40:36,220 --> 00:40:35,410

building for a hundred and twenty nine

930

00:40:37,599 --> 00:40:36,230

thousand

931

00:40:40,090 --> 00:40:37,609

you can't afford to rent with these

932

00:40:42,160 --> 00:40:40,100

prices imagine a 70 by 100 foot church

933

00:40:44,410 --> 00:40:42,170

building for under 69 thousand dollars

934

00:40:46,690 --> 00:40:44,420

with the economy improving and interest

935

00:40:50,740 --> 00:40:46,700

rates still at historic lows you can't

936

00:40:54,490 --> 00:40:50,750

afford to wait so call 866 91 steel lock

937

00:40:57,070 --> 00:40:54,500

in your price now call 866 91 steel

938

00:41:03,280 --> 00:40:57,080

that's eight six six nine one seven

939

00:41:11,950 --> 00:41:03,290

eighty three thirty-five fresco fresco

940

00:41:14,710 --> 00:41:11,960

yeah fresco Nia Cameron from

941

00:41:24,730 --> 00:41:14,720

presidential UFO comm you're listening

942

00:41:27,520 --> 00:41:24,740

to the Peres cast the gold standard we

943

00:41:29,590 --> 00:41:27,530

have Pat fresco Nia with Nick Pope and

944

00:41:32,800 --> 00:41:29,600

John burrows we're talking about the

945

00:41:35,440 --> 00:41:32,810

decision to cover Sean Burroughs get

946

00:41:38,260 --> 00:41:35,450

some coverage from the VA so he can get

947

00:41:40,900 --> 00:41:38,270

his treatment now I gather also John

948

00:41:42,580 --> 00:41:40,910

that getting this kind of treatment from

949

00:41:44,230 --> 00:41:42,590

a civilian doctor is pretty darn

950

00:41:46,960 --> 00:41:44,240

expensive if you don't have coverage

951  
00:41:49,330 --> 00:41:46,970  
well I had medical coverage and the way

952  
00:41:50,740 --> 00:41:49,340  
this all started was that the civilian

953  
00:41:52,180 --> 00:41:50,750  
doctor could not figure out what was

954  
00:41:53,980 --> 00:41:52,190  
wrong with me in other words the

955  
00:41:56,440 --> 00:41:53,990  
symptoms were there I kept going into

956  
00:41:58,690 --> 00:41:56,450  
afib and congestive heart failure

957  
00:42:00,970 --> 00:41:58,700  
he ran quite a few tests to the point

958  
00:42:03,970 --> 00:42:00,980  
where all everything that would have led

959  
00:42:05,590 --> 00:42:03,980  
to me having these symptoms wasn't there

960  
00:42:07,150 --> 00:42:05,600  
in other words he ran through all the

961  
00:42:08,950 --> 00:42:07,160  
tests a matter of fact he wanted to do

962  
00:42:11,170 --> 00:42:08,960  
one more that the actual insurance

963  
00:42:12,940 --> 00:42:11,180

company denied because everything

964

00:42:15,820 --> 00:42:12,950

leading up to that last test which was

965

00:42:18,310 --> 00:42:15,830

very expensive showed no signs of that

966

00:42:19,900 --> 00:42:18,320

so he was completely perplexed and the

967

00:42:22,240 --> 00:42:19,910

first students that it wasn't terrible

968

00:42:24,790 --> 00:42:22,250

the second one was worse what I put the

969

00:42:29,560 --> 00:42:24,800

pacemaker defibrillator in the third one

970

00:42:32,200 --> 00:42:29,570

was where I almost died so when did this

971

00:42:37,120 --> 00:42:32,210

happen it started right after I returned

972

00:42:40,030 --> 00:42:37,130

from England in 2010 early 2011 and it

973

00:42:42,460 --> 00:42:40,040

went forward from there I mean the thing

974

00:42:44,380 --> 00:42:42,470

was at the time of my surgery they

975

00:42:46,599 --> 00:42:44,390

didn't even they didn't even rise when

976  
00:42:49,029 --> 00:42:46,609  
they have more data provided to VA and

977  
00:42:50,319 --> 00:42:49,039  
and a couple of other doctors

978  
00:42:53,169 --> 00:42:50,329  
we haven't been able to identify who

979  
00:42:55,929 --> 00:42:53,179  
they are um they had more data than most

980  
00:42:57,309 --> 00:42:55,939  
but they even hit when I first went in

981  
00:42:59,949 --> 00:42:57,319  
at first the surgeon thought well maybe

982  
00:43:02,229 --> 00:42:59,959  
we can bandit but then when he went in

983  
00:43:03,969 --> 00:43:02,239  
he said he like he said he's nothing in

984  
00:43:07,120 --> 00:43:03,979  
any kind of damage like this as far as

985  
00:43:10,239 --> 00:43:07,130  
it was extensive and he said I was close

986  
00:43:12,069 --> 00:43:10,249  
to failure and and even they couldn't

987  
00:43:14,140 --> 00:43:12,079  
even with the test that they had they

988  
00:43:16,359 --> 00:43:14,150

couldn't realize how bad it was and you

989

00:43:18,429 --> 00:43:16,369

just don't see that kind of damage not

990

00:43:20,109 --> 00:43:18,439

especially at my age am i you know how

991

00:43:22,179 --> 00:43:20,119

healthy and everything else about me was

992

00:43:24,400 --> 00:43:22,189

healthy all my heart every test they did

993

00:43:28,269 --> 00:43:24,410

my heart was healthy the only damage was

994

00:43:30,609 --> 00:43:28,279

from the actual valve damage creating

995

00:43:34,089 --> 00:43:30,619

all the damage John

996

00:43:37,900 --> 00:43:34,099

do we knew if Jim Penniston suffered any

997

00:43:39,159 --> 00:43:37,910

ill effects medical issues you need to

998

00:43:41,620 --> 00:43:39,169

read encounter and Rendlesham forest

999

00:43:44,019 --> 00:43:41,630

because I don't it's personal I don't

1000

00:43:46,390 --> 00:43:44,029

want to go into his issues you know and

1001

00:43:47,949 --> 00:43:46,400

he actually at the beginning was on

1002

00:43:50,199 --> 00:43:47,959

board with this and then for whatever

1003

00:43:52,380 --> 00:43:50,209

reason we don't even know why he dropped

1004

00:43:54,909 --> 00:43:52,390

out of it pretty quickly after we

1005

00:43:56,799 --> 00:43:54,919

finished his citizens hearing and his

1006

00:43:58,719 --> 00:43:56,809

only comment that he's made publicly was

1007

00:44:00,429 --> 00:43:58,729

that he had some other documents that he

1008

00:44:02,429 --> 00:44:00,439

held back that he turned in to the VA

1009

00:44:05,469 --> 00:44:02,439

and the VA was taking care of the issues

1010

00:44:08,559 --> 00:44:05,479

so that's the best I can go in on what

1011

00:44:10,299 --> 00:44:08,569

Jim's medical issues work sure so at

1012

00:44:12,309 --> 00:44:10,309

this particular point in time John

1013

00:44:13,989 --> 00:44:12,319

what's the stay of your health have

1014

00:44:16,899 --> 00:44:13,999

these issues been resolved by the

1015

00:44:18,399 --> 00:44:16,909

surgeries you've had well the result in

1016

00:44:20,589 --> 00:44:18,409

the fact that my heart is getting

1017

00:44:23,739 --> 00:44:20,599

stronger and I'm getting better yes but

1018

00:44:26,049 --> 00:44:23,749

the damage is severe I mean my fracture

1019

00:44:27,819 --> 00:44:26,059

rate is very low compared to what's

1020

00:44:29,679 --> 00:44:27,829

normal in the 30s you should be up in

1021

00:44:32,199 --> 00:44:29,689

the 50s I have a pacemaker defibrillator

1022

00:44:34,029 --> 00:44:32,209

I have a mechanical valve in my heart

1023

00:44:36,789 --> 00:44:34,039

and my heart had quite a bit of damage

1024

00:44:38,799 --> 00:44:36,799

that they just not took another test to

1025

00:44:40,679 --> 00:44:38,809

see how much it's repaired itself but I

1026

00:44:43,299 --> 00:44:40,689

will not have access to that either

1027

00:44:45,370 --> 00:44:43,309

Patrick let's get back to you and what

1028

00:44:46,989 --> 00:44:45,380

you pursued here now obviously you

1029

00:44:49,329 --> 00:44:46,999

didn't go into court for this did you

1030

00:44:52,779 --> 00:44:49,339

did you just basically reach a

1031

00:44:58,749 --> 00:44:52,789

settlement that right I never had to go

1032

00:45:01,539 --> 00:44:58,759

to court for any time which is good but

1033

00:45:02,779 --> 00:45:01,549

we were prepared and getting you know

1034

00:45:04,729 --> 00:45:02,789

getting in position if

1035

00:45:08,239 --> 00:45:04,739

is what it was going to take to do sir

1036

00:45:10,069 --> 00:45:08,249

and John McCain singer McCain's office

1037

00:45:13,069 --> 00:45:10,079

well you know senator Kyle had tried to

1038

00:45:15,109 --> 00:45:13,079

help us albeit he was leaving office and

1039

00:45:17,509 --> 00:45:15,119

I think we only had him on the case for

1040

00:45:20,479 --> 00:45:17,519

about a year was that why John so he

1041

00:45:25,069 --> 00:45:20,489

left he was unable to do anything and

1042

00:45:27,529 --> 00:45:25,079

then Senator McCain got on board and all

1043

00:45:29,599 --> 00:45:27,539

along we knew that if the US senator

1044

00:45:33,049 --> 00:45:29,609

could not shake anything was from this

1045

00:45:36,169 --> 00:45:33,059

tree then we were ready to go forward in

1046

00:45:38,630 --> 00:45:36,179

court now is there a written settlement

1047

00:45:39,669 --> 00:45:38,640

or agreement with the government over

1048

00:45:43,159 --> 00:45:39,679

this issue

1049

00:45:48,620 --> 00:45:43,169

they issued a letter to the senator

1050

00:45:50,689 --> 00:45:48,630

about the case so yes there is does that

1051  
00:45:53,509 --> 00:45:50,699  
letter say anything specifically about

1052  
00:45:55,909 --> 00:45:53,519  
the Rendlesham encounter UFOs things

1053  
00:45:59,809 --> 00:45:55,919  
like that is just strictly about his

1054  
00:46:04,279 --> 00:45:59,819  
treatment no no no he does include that

1055  
00:46:06,739 --> 00:46:04,289  
it includes there's a page of that that

1056  
00:46:09,799 --> 00:46:06,749  
includes the evidence that lists the

1057  
00:46:12,079 --> 00:46:09,809  
evidence that was considered in coming

1058  
00:46:13,729 --> 00:46:12,089  
to the conclusion that John needed them

1059  
00:46:17,870 --> 00:46:13,739  
to be taken care of

1060  
00:46:20,299 --> 00:46:17,880  
by them and listed among the items on

1061  
00:46:23,659 --> 00:46:20,309  
that page or documents that John had

1062  
00:46:25,729 --> 00:46:23,669  
provided to them regarding the

1063  
00:46:29,449 --> 00:46:25,739

Rendlesham forest incident and it is so

1064

00:46:32,659 --> 00:46:29,459

named in that on that page specifically

1065

00:46:35,659 --> 00:46:32,669

so therefore you conclude on the basis

1066

00:46:40,189 --> 00:46:35,669

of that that they're acknowledging the

1067

00:46:43,819 --> 00:46:40,199

existence of UFOs yes and right away I'm

1068

00:46:46,189 --> 00:46:43,829

gonna have to tell you John had referred

1069

00:46:49,249 --> 00:46:46,199

to it earlier this goes back to Nick and

1070

00:46:52,969 --> 00:46:49,259

what he had done in the release of that

1071

00:46:54,499 --> 00:46:52,979

report him I believe it was 2006 but for

1072

00:46:57,380 --> 00:46:54,509

that it wouldn't have been included in

1073

00:47:02,120 --> 00:46:57,390

this document Nick would you like to add

1074

00:47:05,239 --> 00:47:02,130

to that yes there were two statements

1075

00:47:08,539 --> 00:47:05,249

which I think were particularly helpful

1076

00:47:11,449 --> 00:47:08,549

and I mean let's not forget that before

1077

00:47:14,800 --> 00:47:11,459

I go into those that let's not forget

1078

00:47:18,820 --> 00:47:14,810

how high up the tree this has gone

1079

00:47:20,410 --> 00:47:18,830

not only was and John and Pat will I'm

1080

00:47:23,470 --> 00:47:20,420

sure come on to speak about this in more

1081

00:47:26,170 --> 00:47:23,480

detail not only was Senator Kyl and his

1082

00:47:29,380 --> 00:47:26,180

office involved but Senator McCain and

1083

00:47:33,400 --> 00:47:29,390

his office involved much more recently

1084

00:47:35,860 --> 00:47:33,410

added to the fact that six former

1085

00:47:37,750 --> 00:47:35,870

members of Congress wrote not just to

1086

00:47:39,730 --> 00:47:37,760

the Secretary of the VA but to the

1087

00:47:42,520 --> 00:47:39,740

President of the United States about

1088

00:47:44,590 --> 00:47:42,530

this so this is this has been considered

1089

00:47:47,800 --> 00:47:44,600

at the highest level turning to your

1090

00:47:50,400 --> 00:47:47,810

specific question the two pieces of

1091

00:47:53,290 --> 00:47:50,410

evidence which really I think helped

1092

00:47:54,940 --> 00:47:53,300

unlock this given of course that for

1093

00:47:58,200 --> 00:47:54,950

years all this was denied were two

1094

00:48:04,210 --> 00:47:58,210

things firstly a Ministry of Defense

1095

00:48:05,860 --> 00:48:04,220

document dated February 23rd 1981 which

1096

00:48:09,130 --> 00:48:05,870

was the Defense Intelligence staff

1097

00:48:12,010 --> 00:48:09,140

assessment of the radiation levels at

1098

00:48:15,580 --> 00:48:12,020

the landing site and the critical phrase

1099

00:48:19,390 --> 00:48:15,590

there was that it said significantly

1100

00:48:22,120 --> 00:48:19,400

higher than the average background and

1101

00:48:24,850 --> 00:48:22,130

this of course goes back to what Colonel

1102

00:48:27,790 --> 00:48:24,860

Holt put in his memo when Monroe nevels

1103

00:48:29,770 --> 00:48:27,800

the disaster preparedness officer assess

1104

00:48:32,770 --> 00:48:29,780

the landing site with a Geiger counter

1105

00:48:36,540 --> 00:48:32,780

but the real smoking gun what really

1106

00:48:40,060 --> 00:48:36,550

unlock this I think is a an obscure

1107

00:48:42,130 --> 00:48:40,070

sentence from project condign x' final

1108

00:48:45,520 --> 00:48:42,140

report bear in mind this document was

1109

00:48:47,650 --> 00:48:45,530

classified secret UK eyes only and it

1110

00:48:49,750 --> 00:48:47,660

was tucked away it's a classic case of

1111

00:48:53,080 --> 00:48:49,760

the best place to hide a book is in a

1112

00:48:55,960 --> 00:48:53,090

library and the quote was as follows the

1113

00:48:58,750 --> 00:48:55,970

well reported Rendlesham forest slash

1114

00:49:00,610 --> 00:48:58,760

Bentwaters event is an example where it

1115

00:49:03,820 --> 00:49:00,620

might be postulated that several

1116

00:49:07,480 --> 00:49:03,830

observers were probably exposed to you

1117

00:49:10,990 --> 00:49:07,490

AP radiation for longer than you AP

1118

00:49:13,570 --> 00:49:11,000

citing periods there may be other cases

1119

00:49:15,670 --> 00:49:13,580

which remain unreported it's clear that

1120

00:49:17,740 --> 00:49:15,680

the recipients of these effects are not

1121

00:49:19,450 --> 00:49:17,750

aware that their behavior / perception

1122

00:49:23,070 --> 00:49:19,460

of what they are observing is being

1123

00:49:26,440 --> 00:49:23,080

modified so basically bottom line a

1124

00:49:27,430 --> 00:49:26,450

highly classified intelligence study on

1125

00:49:30,640 --> 00:49:27,440

UFOs

1126  
00:49:34,690 --> 00:49:30,650  
yeah these guys were irradiated and that

1127  
00:49:36,579 --> 00:49:34,700  
I think is what gave Pat and John the

1128  
00:49:37,089 --> 00:49:36,589  
ammunition to say hey you can deny all

1129  
00:49:39,280 --> 00:49:37,099  
your life

1130  
00:49:42,430 --> 00:49:39,290  
we got a government document here that

1131  
00:49:45,370 --> 00:49:42,440  
says these people were irradiated as a

1132  
00:49:48,940 --> 00:49:45,380  
direct result of encountering whatever

1133  
00:49:51,160 --> 00:49:48,950  
it is they encountered Patrick from

1134  
00:49:54,640 --> 00:49:51,170  
beginning to end how long did this

1135  
00:49:57,280 --> 00:49:54,650  
process take well I can only tell you

1136  
00:50:00,160 --> 00:49:57,290  
from the time I joined the effort that

1137  
00:50:03,640 --> 00:50:00,170  
would be since 2011 so essentially four

1138  
00:50:06,309 --> 00:50:03,650

years that John was John was working on

1139

00:50:10,359 --> 00:50:06,319

this long before so he would have to

1140

00:50:12,460 --> 00:50:10,369

tell you how long before them during the

1141

00:50:15,010 --> 00:50:12,470

course of this did you hear of any other

1142

00:50:17,859 --> 00:50:15,020

cases involving people possibly being

1143

00:50:21,550 --> 00:50:17,869

injured as the result of a UFO sighting

1144

00:50:24,099 --> 00:50:21,560

oh I've heard many I've had at this

1145

00:50:26,800 --> 00:50:24,109

point at the very least

1146

00:50:31,420 --> 00:50:26,810

several dozen if not well over a hundred

1147

00:50:33,730 --> 00:50:31,430

people contact me from across the

1148

00:50:36,880 --> 00:50:33,740

country that have had different

1149

00:50:39,400 --> 00:50:36,890

encounters and then reported injuries

1150

00:50:43,270 --> 00:50:39,410

their phone so obviously this is not

1151

00:50:44,800 --> 00:50:43,280

something an isolated case it's a

1152

00:50:47,800 --> 00:50:44,810

different case in the sense that it's

1153

00:50:49,809 --> 00:50:47,810

had publicity it has and it's the

1154

00:50:52,270 --> 00:50:49,819

Renison for its incident of course but

1155

00:50:56,079 --> 00:50:52,280

there are others out there without a

1156

00:50:59,440 --> 00:50:56,089

doubt and we'll have you answer this in

1157

00:51:02,230 --> 00:50:59,450

our next segment Pat but do you plan

1158

00:51:04,300 --> 00:51:02,240

perhaps on pursuing any more cases now

1159

00:51:07,660 --> 00:51:04,310

that you've had this victory in hand

1160

00:51:12,190 --> 00:51:07,670

assessing the fact that we have a UFO

1161

00:51:13,300 --> 00:51:12,200

connection with radiation injury we're

1162

00:51:16,270 --> 00:51:13,310

gonna ask you that in our next segment

1163

00:51:19,150 --> 00:51:16,280

we're talking in Nick Pope we're talking

1164

00:51:22,300 --> 00:51:19,160

to John burrows we have Patrick fresco

1165

00:51:25,960 --> 00:51:22,310

Nia he's an attorney who defended John

1166

00:51:28,690 --> 00:51:25,970

in a successful result to get coverage

1167

00:51:31,530 --> 00:51:28,700

from the VA Jean and GOG schmack I

1168

00:51:37,500 --> 00:51:31,540

you're in the podcast

1169

00:51:41,130 --> 00:51:37,510

[Music]

1170

00:51:44,490 --> 00:51:41,140

we are the premier independent talk

1171

00:51:47,550 --> 00:51:44,500

radio network the genesis communications

1172

00:51:49,620 --> 00:51:47,560

network G C end

1173

00:51:51,960 --> 00:51:49,630

I'm really glad my buddy mark turned me

1174

00:51:54,090 --> 00:51:51,970

on to guns ad comm I got to tell you I

1175

00:51:56,040 --> 00:51:54,100

didn't want to buy any more firearms I

1176

00:51:57,960 --> 00:51:56,050

didn't want a paperwork trail headed

1177

00:52:00,030 --> 00:51:57,970

back to Big Brother I want a hundred

1178

00:52:02,040 --> 00:52:00,040

percent privacy I want to be an

1179

00:52:04,620 --> 00:52:02,050

invisible gun owner hello

1180

00:52:08,760 --> 00:52:04,630

so mark says hey you know guns a decom

1181

00:52:12,420 --> 00:52:08,770

ghost ar-15 ghost means invisible get it

1182

00:52:14,340 --> 00:52:12,430

ghosts ar-15 guns a t.com I got a couple

1183

00:52:16,710 --> 00:52:14,350

if you know what I mean go to guns

1184

00:52:19,109 --> 00:52:16,720

eighty calm or call eight four four two

1185

00:52:20,820 --> 00:52:19,119

guns eighty hi this is Ted Anderson have

1186

00:52:22,320 --> 00:52:20,830

you ever wondered why banks dockworkers

1187

00:52:24,240 --> 00:52:22,330

investment advisers won't talk about

1188

00:52:26,130 --> 00:52:24,250

gold IRAs they've been available since

1189

00:52:27,810 --> 00:52:26,140

nineteen eighty six yet the financial

1190

00:52:29,520 --> 00:52:27,820

industry won't recognize the value of

1191

00:52:31,500 --> 00:52:29,530

gold for your retirement goal has

1192

00:52:33,359 --> 00:52:31,510

outperformed paper investments yet no

1193

00:52:36,330 --> 00:52:33,369

word about IRAs if you would like to

1194

00:52:38,880 --> 00:52:36,340

have gold for your retirement call 866

1195

00:52:42,150 --> 00:52:38,890

to 237 don't get left behind by rising

1196

00:53:20,000 --> 00:52:42,160

inflation and low returns call 866 to

1197

00:53:20,010 --> 00:53:31,910

1-866-931-6190 now

1198

00:53:35,509 --> 00:53:33,349

and peace of mind because all

1199

00:53:37,400 --> 00:53:35,519

transactions are protected start today

1200

00:53:40,519 --> 00:53:37,410

it's free to join free to fo free to

1201  
00:53:43,400 --> 00:53:40,529  
action and free to bid at Fitbit Co buy

1202  
00:53:57,079 --> 00:53:43,410  
sell bid or auction everything bitcoins

1203  
00:53:59,809 --> 00:53:57,089  
that's WWB IDBI TCO bid bit dot welcome

1204  
00:54:04,120 --> 00:53:59,819  
back into the para cast the gold

1205  
00:54:12,380 --> 00:54:04,130  
standard of paranormal radio and now

1206  
00:54:14,349 --> 00:54:12,390  
here's gene Steinberg a little bit later

1207  
00:54:17,029 --> 00:54:14,359  
we'll be presenting your questions

1208  
00:54:20,359 --> 00:54:17,039  
listeners posted forum dot the power

1209  
00:54:21,739 --> 00:54:20,369  
cast icon forum dr parra cast calm one

1210  
00:54:25,279 --> 00:54:21,749  
more place for you to visit if you

1211  
00:54:28,279 --> 00:54:25,289  
haven't done so already PL us dr parra

1212  
00:54:31,279 --> 00:54:28,289  
cast com+ stop the power cast calm and

1213  
00:54:33,829 --> 00:54:31,289

there you learn all about power cast +

1214

00:54:36,559 --> 00:54:33,839

where you get the ant free version of

1215

00:54:39,559 --> 00:54:36,569

the show with higher quality audio after

1216

00:54:42,999 --> 00:54:39,569

the para cast podcast more to come

1217

00:54:45,650 --> 00:54:43,009

it's only 5 dollars a month \$50 a year

1218

00:54:48,109 --> 00:54:45,660

\$175 of five years where you get 18

1219

00:54:50,359 --> 00:54:48,119

months free coverage + stop the power

1220

00:54:53,179 --> 00:54:50,369

cast comm it's well worth it

1221

00:54:55,339 --> 00:54:53,189

help support the show cogs Makai is our

1222

00:54:58,429 --> 00:54:55,349

guest co-host this week we have Patrick

1223

00:55:02,689 --> 00:54:58,439

Frisco Nia an attorney who helped defend

1224

00:55:05,599 --> 00:55:02,699

John burrows to get his coverage from

1225

00:55:08,150 --> 00:55:05,609

the VA we have Nick Pope joining us GOG

1226  
00:55:11,299 --> 00:55:08,160  
she had a question or comment my comment

1227  
00:55:13,699 --> 00:55:11,309  
was now that there has been this in a

1228  
00:55:16,959 --> 00:55:13,709  
decision that John's gonna be able to

1229  
00:55:19,969 --> 00:55:16,969  
get his disability into to the radiation

1230  
00:55:20,660 --> 00:55:19,979  
damage to his heart from the Rendlesham

1231  
00:55:23,630 --> 00:55:20,670  
case

1232  
00:55:26,900 --> 00:55:23,640  
I wonder what some of the more

1233  
00:55:29,959 --> 00:55:26,910  
well-known rendus Rendlesham skeptics

1234  
00:55:32,269 --> 00:55:29,969  
will be seeing now are they going to

1235  
00:55:35,150 --> 00:55:32,279  
blame the radiation on the Orford ness

1236  
00:55:37,279 --> 00:55:35,160  
lighthouse or you know how they how is

1237  
00:55:39,979 --> 00:55:37,289  
that gonna fit into their world view

1238  
00:55:42,829 --> 00:55:39,989

about Rendlesham you want to grab that

1239

00:55:44,140 --> 00:55:42,839

way well i don't know how they'll deal

1240

00:55:45,819 --> 00:55:44,150

with that

1241

00:55:48,190 --> 00:55:45,829

they all yeah I think there are a couple

1242

00:55:50,620 --> 00:55:48,200

of potential strategies first they'll

1243

00:55:54,220 --> 00:55:50,630

just ignore it it's it's kind of it's a

1244

00:55:56,440 --> 00:55:54,230

to difficult question second they'll try

1245

00:55:59,170 --> 00:55:56,450

and spin it somehow that maybe there

1246

00:56:01,720 --> 00:55:59,180

were some other I I don't know prosaic

1247

00:56:03,700 --> 00:56:01,730

cause of this but I mean I think the

1248

00:56:05,710 --> 00:56:03,710

response to all of that is don't take

1249

00:56:08,220 --> 00:56:05,720

our word for it look at the Ministry of

1250

00:56:12,250 --> 00:56:08,230

Defense's own documents here there's a

1251

00:56:15,099 --> 00:56:12,260

verifiable audit trail of formerly

1252

00:56:18,069 --> 00:56:15,109

classified papers the provenance of

1253

00:56:19,960 --> 00:56:18,079

which is not disputed which step mean by

1254

00:56:21,819 --> 00:56:19,970

step take you through what happens so

1255

00:56:25,120 --> 00:56:21,829

what are they gonna say I don't know but

1256

00:56:26,829 --> 00:56:25,130

I think it's it's gonna be interesting

1257

00:56:28,960 --> 00:56:26,839

Patrick let me ask you a quick question

1258

00:56:31,660 --> 00:56:28,970

here you've heard about other instances

1259

00:56:33,789 --> 00:56:31,670

possibly involving illnesses or injuries

1260

00:56:36,400 --> 00:56:33,799

sustained in connection with UFOs do you

1261

00:56:39,279 --> 00:56:36,410

plan to take on any more cases well

1262

00:56:42,700 --> 00:56:39,289

that's that's another good question Jane

1263

00:56:45,010 --> 00:56:42,710

I I'm not gonna say no to that I think

1264

00:56:47,799 --> 00:56:45,020

it's by founder came across one that

1265

00:56:50,920 --> 00:56:47,809

particularly struck me as someone has

1266

00:56:53,650 --> 00:56:50,930

been railroaded again by the DEA or the

1267

00:56:57,430 --> 00:56:53,660

government I probably would be swayed to

1268

00:56:59,829 --> 00:56:57,440

do so there are several several

1269

00:57:02,440 --> 00:56:59,839

varieties of injuries I've been

1270

00:57:05,140 --> 00:57:02,450

contacted about Nani quite as specific

1271

00:57:09,930 --> 00:57:05,150

as John's I don't believe but some

1272

00:57:12,339 --> 00:57:09,940

similar but I very well could yes

1273

00:57:14,799 --> 00:57:12,349

obviously it's not a case where you get

1274

00:57:16,900 --> 00:57:14,809

a lot of return in terms of financial

1275

00:57:20,620 --> 00:57:16,910

rewards it's not like a simple accident

1276

00:57:24,370 --> 00:57:20,630

case so is this well just giving up your

1277

00:57:26,410 --> 00:57:24,380

time to do it it is and that's why I

1278

00:57:28,690 --> 00:57:26,420

wouldn't say I'm exuberant and sign that

1279

00:57:32,470 --> 00:57:28,700

I was just pregnant in case that might

1280

00:57:35,890 --> 00:57:32,480

come my wife I've been practicing law

1281

00:57:38,200 --> 00:57:35,900

almost 25 years and this is not a case

1282

00:57:42,010 --> 00:57:38,210

that there was any money involved or

1283

00:57:44,079 --> 00:57:42,020

paid to me but at the same time it has

1284

00:57:46,299 --> 00:57:44,089

without a doubt been the most satisfying

1285

00:57:48,700 --> 00:57:46,309

case at that quarter sensitive in

1286

00:57:51,760 --> 00:57:48,710

practice there is there's a lot of

1287

00:57:53,680 --> 00:57:51,770

return if you go in that regard and

1288

00:57:55,510 --> 00:57:53,690

handling something like this if you can

1289

00:57:57,850 --> 00:57:55,520

do it you know because it does take some

1290

00:57:59,260 --> 00:57:57,860

time what's for sure

1291

00:58:02,800 --> 00:57:59,270

very briefly here what kind of law do

1292

00:58:05,500 --> 00:58:02,810

you practice well I began my career as a

1293

00:58:08,680 --> 00:58:05,510

public defender doing criminal defense

1294

00:58:10,900 --> 00:58:08,690

work for the county and which I've

1295

00:58:14,820 --> 00:58:10,910

resided and then later I would move into

1296

00:58:17,260 --> 00:58:14,830

consumer protection work which is the

1297

00:58:19,690 --> 00:58:17,270

prosecuting cases for the consumer

1298

00:58:22,330 --> 00:58:19,700

against abuses by banks and credit card

1299

00:58:29,980 --> 00:58:22,340

companies well that's gotta keep you

1300

00:58:32,230 --> 00:58:29,990

busy so with this information this

1301  
00:58:34,120 --> 00:58:32,240  
evidence Nick Pope where do you take

1302  
00:58:38,050 --> 00:58:34,130  
this now that you have what looks like

1303  
00:58:40,840 --> 00:58:38,060  
an acknowledgement that someone was

1304  
00:58:44,200 --> 00:58:40,850  
injured by a UFO how do you take that

1305  
00:58:47,860 --> 00:58:44,210  
and expand it to getting to a better

1306  
00:58:50,770 --> 00:58:47,870  
conclusion about UFOs well I think one

1307  
00:58:53,200 --> 00:58:50,780  
way to take this forward is now to try

1308  
00:58:57,160 --> 00:58:53,210  
to engage with the mainstream media

1309  
00:59:01,240 --> 00:58:57,170  
about this and say there are a lot of

1310  
00:59:03,670 --> 00:59:01,250  
silly seas and stories about UFOs kind

1311  
00:59:07,570 --> 00:59:03,680  
of flying around but here's something

1312  
00:59:12,730 --> 00:59:07,580  
tangible and verifiable here's something

1313  
00:59:16,360 --> 00:59:12,740

which really is yeah smoking gun on on

1314

00:59:19,870 --> 00:59:16,370

this subject in in a field where there

1315

00:59:22,630 --> 00:59:19,880

are so many false or exaggerated claims

1316

00:59:24,040 --> 00:59:22,640

here's something absolutely tangible

1317

00:59:26,410 --> 00:59:24,050

that you can put your hand on so I think

1318

00:59:28,300 --> 00:59:26,420

I think one way to take this forward

1319

00:59:31,210 --> 00:59:28,310

would be as I say to engage with the

1320

00:59:34,510 --> 00:59:31,220

mainstream media - to get the the real

1321

00:59:37,330 --> 00:59:34,520

big players involved in this and to say

1322

00:59:40,000 --> 00:59:37,340

to people like we're not trying to yeah

1323

00:59:42,280 --> 00:59:40,010

kind of present any definitive

1324

00:59:44,500 --> 00:59:42,290

explanation as to the true nature of the

1325

00:59:47,740 --> 00:59:44,510

UFO phenomenon we don't know necessarily

1326

00:59:50,470 --> 00:59:47,750

what we are dealing with here but we are

1327

00:59:53,110 --> 00:59:50,480

dealing with something that has real

1328

00:59:56,080 --> 00:59:53,120

tangible and sometimes harmful effects

1329

00:59:57,610 --> 00:59:56,090

on people and therefore don't let's

1330

01:00:00,250 --> 00:59:57,620

throw out the baby with the bathwater

1331

01:00:02,620 --> 01:00:00,260

yes there are some hoaxes yes there are

1332

01:00:05,290 --> 01:00:02,630

some kind of you have fairly crazy

1333

01:00:08,350 --> 01:00:05,300

people involved in this field but strip

1334

01:00:11,290 --> 01:00:08,360

that away and there is a core phenomenon

1335

01:00:12,940 --> 01:00:11,300

here which is very real and we now have

1336

01:00:14,650 --> 01:00:12,950

the verifiable proof that both the

1337

01:00:17,440 --> 01:00:14,660

British and the American government have

1338

01:00:19,930 --> 01:00:17,450

accepted this I mean this is not people

1339

01:00:21,850 --> 01:00:19,940

people in the UFO field and maybe we'll

1340

01:00:24,160 --> 01:00:21,860

get on to talk about this in more detail

1341

01:00:27,490 --> 01:00:24,170

but people in the UFO field often talk

1342

01:00:29,140 --> 01:00:27,500

about disclosure with a with a big D and

1343

01:00:31,690 --> 01:00:29,150

they have this kind of stereotypical

1344

01:00:33,910 --> 01:00:31,700

view that the president is going to come

1345

01:00:35,920 --> 01:00:33,920

on TV and you know he's gonna say my

1346

01:00:37,750 --> 01:00:35,930

prayer fellow Americans people the world

1347

01:00:40,180 --> 01:00:37,760

we're not alone there's this kind of

1348

01:00:41,740 --> 01:00:40,190

very clichéd and naive idea of what its

1349

01:00:44,200 --> 01:00:41,750

gonna look like it's not gonna look like

1350

01:00:46,450 --> 01:00:44,210

that it's gonna more like what's just

1351

01:00:50,620 --> 01:00:46,460

happened in other words it's

1352

01:00:52,780 --> 01:00:50,630

confirmation of sorts but you know no

1353

01:00:54,250 --> 01:00:52,790

government can turn around and say hey

1354

01:00:56,950 --> 01:00:54,260

this is real and we'd like to everyone

1355

01:01:00,340 --> 01:00:56,960

that they kind of nearly 70 years or

1356

01:01:02,140 --> 01:01:00,350

whatever but what you will if those

1357

01:01:04,840 --> 01:01:02,150

people who know how to read government

1358

01:01:06,610 --> 01:01:04,850

and how they they kind of play these

1359

01:01:09,040 --> 01:01:06,620

things this is this is exactly what's

1360

01:01:12,370 --> 01:01:09,050

happening it's it's disclosure with a

1361

01:01:14,620 --> 01:01:12,380

little D not a Big D and and if indeed

1362

01:01:17,110 --> 01:01:14,630

it's disclosure at all and as I say

1363

01:01:22,330 --> 01:01:17,120

maybe confirmation is is a more accurate

1364

01:01:26,070 --> 01:01:22,340

term Nick what what media interest has

1365

01:01:29,170 --> 01:01:26,080

have you had just regarding this

1366

01:01:30,820 --> 01:01:29,180

settlement with John Boehner's well it's

1367

01:01:33,460 --> 01:01:30,830

very early days I mean this is literally

1368

01:01:36,820 --> 01:01:33,470

you know something which is has just

1369

01:01:40,420 --> 01:01:36,830

really broken in in the the last few

1370

01:01:42,520 --> 01:01:40,430

days so I have not kind of really given

1371

01:01:44,320 --> 01:01:42,530

this too much thought yet and of course

1372

01:01:47,650 --> 01:01:44,330

it's it's a difficult situation in a

1373

01:01:50,200 --> 01:01:47,660

sense I do a lot of work with the media

1374

01:01:51,910 --> 01:01:50,210

but this is don't people shouldn't

1375

01:01:53,500 --> 01:01:51,920

forget you know in all of this you know

1376

01:01:54,910 --> 01:01:53,510

there's a lot of people telling John you

1377

01:01:56,920 --> 01:01:54,920

know this is what you should do this is

1378

01:02:00,700 --> 01:01:56,930

this is a deeply personal medical

1379

01:02:03,130 --> 01:02:00,710

information to John there may be

1380

01:02:06,760 --> 01:02:03,140

outstanding legal issues to which Pat

1381

01:02:08,560 --> 01:02:06,770

can advise on so I think yeah I've got

1382

01:02:10,660 --> 01:02:08,570

my own ideas of course I mean we'd all

1383

01:02:13,090 --> 01:02:10,670

like to see this in the The Times The

1384

01:02:15,010 --> 01:02:13,100

Post Good Morning America whatever but

1385

01:02:18,010 --> 01:02:15,020

you know that's not my call that's

1386

01:02:20,920 --> 01:02:18,020

that's really really for John to decide

1387

01:02:22,750 --> 01:02:20,930

how much or how little of this he he

1388

01:02:24,790 --> 01:02:22,760

wants to come out with I mean John's

1389

01:02:27,220 --> 01:02:24,800

bottom line here

1390

01:02:28,870 --> 01:02:27,230

was not and sorry John speaking for you

1391

01:02:31,300 --> 01:02:28,880

like this correct me if I'm wrong on any

1392

01:02:33,430 --> 01:02:31,310

of this but John's bottom line here was

1393

01:02:35,320 --> 01:02:33,440

not to prove anything or not prove

1394

01:02:37,590 --> 01:02:35,330

anything to the UFO community it was to

1395

01:02:41,200 --> 01:02:37,600

to kind of get his medical situation

1396

01:02:42,550 --> 01:02:41,210

resolved and he as a courtesy because he

1397

01:02:44,200 --> 01:02:42,560

knows a lot of people in the UFO

1398

01:02:46,540 --> 01:02:44,210

community are interested in this and

1399

01:02:48,880 --> 01:02:46,550

following it very closely has has told

1400

01:02:51,520 --> 01:02:48,890

people what's what's going on but it's

1401

01:02:53,710 --> 01:02:51,530

really his call as to to how much or how

1402

01:02:56,770 --> 01:02:53,720

little he wants to do with all this is

1403

01:02:59,980 --> 01:02:56,780

that fair yeah that's that's fair I mean

1404

01:03:01,630 --> 01:02:59,990

we want public with this because it was

1405

01:03:04,090 --> 01:03:01,640

kept quiet for a while behind the scenes

1406

01:03:06,460 --> 01:03:04,100

and it really came to light when we did

1407

01:03:11,200 --> 01:03:06,470

the disclosure hearings you know in DC

1408

01:03:13,030 --> 01:03:11,210

and it was it was neat to see that six I

1409

01:03:14,740 --> 01:03:13,040

believe was six maybe it was more I

1410

01:03:16,240 --> 01:03:14,750

think it was six though members of X

1411

01:03:19,240 --> 01:03:16,250

members of Congress were so moved by

1412

01:03:22,060 --> 01:03:19,250

this so upset by this that they actually

1413

01:03:24,160 --> 01:03:22,070

had Pat draft a letter they signed it

1414

01:03:25,810 --> 01:03:24,170

and it went to the president well told

1415

01:03:28,510 --> 01:03:25,820

by the way the letter in the backup of

1416

01:03:30,220 --> 01:03:28,520

my case file so the president somewhere

1417

01:03:32,170 --> 01:03:30,230

in the president office of the president

1418

01:03:34,270 --> 01:03:32,180

I today received this acknowledged it

1419

01:03:36,250 --> 01:03:34,280

and sent it back to the VA now that's

1420

01:03:38,980 --> 01:03:36,260

more about that in a moment we have John

1421

01:03:41,890 --> 01:03:38,990

Burroughs Nick Pope Patrick fresh Konya

1422

01:03:46,740 --> 01:03:41,900

more to come with Gene and God's Makai

1423

01:03:52,690 --> 01:03:50,230

do you need a website well you can get a

1424

01:03:55,420 --> 01:03:52,700

great deal on hosting services with

1425

01:03:57,520 --> 01:03:55,430

namecheap s-- legendary coupon code

1426

01:03:59,260 --> 01:03:57,530

they're offering substantial hosting

1427

01:04:02,530 --> 01:03:59,270

discounts on shared hosting business

1428

01:04:05,380 --> 01:04:02,540

hosting VPS hosting reseller hosting and

1429

01:04:07,570 --> 01:04:05,390

even dedicated servers Namecheap is

1430

01:04:10,830 --> 01:04:07,580

preferred by millions it's backed by a

1431

01:04:13,270 --> 01:04:10,840

money-back guarantee use the coupon code

1432

01:04:16,410 --> 01:04:13,280

legendary to cash in on this special

1433

01:04:18,910 --> 01:04:16,420

deal at namecheap.com namecheap.com

1434

01:04:20,440 --> 01:04:18,920

first game attack of the rock codes and

1435

01:04:22,300 --> 01:04:20,450

it was a critically acclaimed success

1436

01:04:24,070 --> 01:04:22,310

and now there's the coming of the

1437

01:04:26,380 --> 01:04:24,080

protectors a former military

1438

01:04:28,600 --> 01:04:26,390

intelligence man is contacted by a space

1439

01:04:31,210 --> 01:04:28,610

woman in a dream a dream that turns out

1440

01:04:32,710 --> 01:04:31,220

to be a nightmare because evil forces on

1441

01:04:33,490 --> 01:04:32,720

our distant planet are planning to

1442

01:04:36,130 --> 01:04:33,500

conquer the earth

1443

01:04:38,590 --> 01:04:36,140

this is gripping science fiction of the

1444

01:04:40,660 --> 01:04:38,600

classic kind attack of the rock codes

1445

01:04:43,240 --> 01:04:40,670

and the coming of the protectors find

1446

01:04:45,280 --> 01:04:43,250

out more at Rocko its calm that's rock

1447

01:04:48,070 --> 01:04:45,290

oh it's our Ock oids

1448

01:04:49,390 --> 01:04:48,080

dot-com have you ever felt like the

1449

01:04:51,130 --> 01:04:49,400

United States government knows way too

1450

01:04:53,230 --> 01:04:51,140

much about your financial affairs I

1451  
01:04:54,970 --> 01:04:53,240  
continue to hear stories about property

1452  
01:04:57,250 --> 01:04:54,980  
seizures frozen bank accounts

1453  
01:04:58,990 --> 01:04:57,260  
confiscation of stocks and bonds it

1454  
01:05:00,550 --> 01:04:59,000  
makes me wonder if the US citizen will

1455  
01:05:02,700 --> 01:05:00,560  
ever again have the right to life

1456  
01:05:04,810 --> 01:05:02,710  
liberty and the pursuit of happiness

1457  
01:05:06,570 --> 01:05:04,820  
unfortunately with the drug and money

1458  
01:05:09,520 --> 01:05:06,580  
laundering Act the IRS Revenue Ruling

1459  
01:05:10,680 --> 01:05:09,530  
60-45 of 1984 and the trading with the

1460  
01:05:13,780 --> 01:05:10,690  
enemy Act in Franklin D Roosevelt

1461  
01:05:15,550 --> 01:05:13,790  
executive order of 1933 some precious

1462  
01:05:17,740 --> 01:05:15,560  
metal holdings are subject to government

1463  
01:05:19,180 --> 01:05:17,750

intervention for this reason Midas

1464

01:05:20,920 --> 01:05:19,190

Resources has prepared a report

1465

01:05:22,840 --> 01:05:20,930

explaining the boundaries of trading

1466

01:05:24,700 --> 01:05:22,850

precious metals privately whether if you

1467

01:05:26,500 --> 01:05:24,710

have any intention of trading with Midas

1468

01:05:28,000 --> 01:05:26,510

resources or not I've instructed my

1469

01:05:34,970 --> 01:05:28,010

representatives to give this report out

1470

01:05:51,330 --> 01:05:48,260

[Music]

1471

01:05:53,700 --> 01:05:51,340

what good is a big berkey water filter

1472

01:05:56,040 --> 01:05:53,710

we get that question a lot here at big

1473

01:05:58,320 --> 01:05:56,050

berkey water filters calm and in a word

1474

01:06:00,630 --> 01:05:58,330

the answer is protection protection from

1475

01:06:03,120 --> 01:06:00,640

water main breaks ecoli contamination

1476  
01:06:05,640 --> 01:06:03,130  
environmental chemical spills pesticide

1477  
01:06:07,980 --> 01:06:05,650  
runoff chlorine taste and smell and all

1478  
01:06:09,810 --> 01:06:07,990  
forms of fluoride plus big berkey water

1479  
01:06:11,670 --> 01:06:09,820  
filters are the original gravity water

1480  
01:06:14,040 --> 01:06:11,680  
filter system and most trusted on the

1481  
01:06:16,890 --> 01:06:14,050  
market for a reason tested by multiple

1482  
01:06:18,180 --> 01:06:16,900  
independent NSF EPA certified labs they

1483  
01:06:20,370 --> 01:06:18,190  
are the gold standard in water

1484  
01:06:22,200 --> 01:06:20,380  
purification and only one point seven

1485  
01:06:24,000 --> 01:06:22,210  
cents a gallon a single set of filters

1486  
01:06:26,940 --> 01:06:24,010  
can last for five to ten years

1487  
01:06:28,800 --> 01:06:26,950  
that means big savings big berkey the

1488  
01:06:31,050 --> 01:06:28,810

one that's powerful enough to purify

1489

01:06:33,270 --> 01:06:31,060

stagnant pond water get a big berkey

1490

01:06:35,580 --> 01:06:33,280

today at big berkey water filters comm

1491

01:06:37,800 --> 01:06:35,590

GCN listeners receive five percent off

1492

01:06:41,130 --> 01:06:37,810

all ceramic filter systems visit our

1493

01:06:45,450 --> 01:06:41,140

website or call 187 \$7.99 per key that's

1494

01:06:48,740 --> 01:06:45,460

877 99 ber k ey big berkey water filters

1495

01:06:52,980 --> 01:06:48,750

for the love of clean water

1496

01:06:57,700 --> 01:06:55,690

here is what one doctor has to say about

1497

01:06:59,890 --> 01:06:57,710

extend of light I would like to thank

1498

01:07:01,390 --> 01:06:59,900

you for making my job so much easier

1499

01:07:02,950 --> 01:07:01,400

because your products just make it so

1500

01:07:04,780 --> 01:07:02,960

simple right to fool around with a lot

1501  
01:07:06,430 --> 01:07:04,790  
of exotic things that don't work we can

1502  
01:07:08,590 --> 01:07:06,440  
put them on your product and things

1503  
01:07:10,660 --> 01:07:08,600  
start to work almost any way that dozens

1504  
01:07:12,430 --> 01:07:10,670  
and dozens of patients with heart

1505  
01:07:14,650 --> 01:07:12,440  
problems who have corrected them and

1506  
01:07:16,150 --> 01:07:14,660  
what is doing there's so much garlic in

1507  
01:07:18,099 --> 01:07:16,160  
there that have a yeast killing effect

1508  
01:07:20,380 --> 01:07:18,109  
the yeast is a big problem in the gut

1509  
01:07:22,180 --> 01:07:20,390  
pushes the liver heart and also a metal

1510  
01:07:24,340 --> 01:07:22,190  
chelating effect and most of the other

1511  
01:07:26,349 --> 01:07:24,350  
herbs in there - strengthen the arteries

1512  
01:07:28,420 --> 01:07:26,359  
they help to neutralize free radicals

1513  
01:07:30,160 --> 01:07:28,430

your RAAM is close to what we do in our

1514

01:07:32,470 --> 01:07:30,170

program as you can get as far as one

1515

01:07:34,750 --> 01:07:32,480

supplement goes it's working on the guys

1516

01:07:36,790 --> 01:07:34,760

working on the liver working on the

1517

01:07:38,920 --> 01:07:36,800

arteries what more can you ask for to

1518

01:07:40,810 --> 01:07:38,930

get your extender bite call one eight

1519

01:07:42,990 --> 01:07:40,820

seven seven nine two eight eight eight

1520

01:07:50,210 --> 01:07:43,000

two two or visit our drop calm

1521

01:07:53,190 --> 01:07:50,220

[Music]

1522

01:07:55,200 --> 01:07:53,200

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

1523

01:07:59,099 --> 01:07:55,210

comment or question about the para cast

1524

01:08:02,430 --> 01:07:59,109

sent it to news at the para cast com

1525

01:08:04,589 --> 01:08:02,440

that's news at the para cast dot-com and

1526

01:08:07,769 --> 01:08:04,599

don't forget to visit our famous para

1527

01:08:12,420 --> 01:08:07,779

cast community forums at forum dot the

1528

01:08:15,059 --> 01:08:12,430

para cast comm with Jean and our guest

1529

01:08:18,899 --> 01:08:15,069

co-host Cox Makai on the parent cast

1530

01:08:21,450 --> 01:08:18,909

John Burroughs Nick Pope Patrick fresco

1531

01:08:24,840 --> 01:08:21,460

Nia he's the attorney who defended John

1532

01:08:27,510 --> 01:08:24,850

and helped him get his just do from the

1533

01:08:30,990 --> 01:08:27,520

VA so he gets coverage for his condition

1534

01:08:33,539 --> 01:08:31,000

let's continue here about the statement

1535

01:08:35,789 --> 01:08:33,549

of disclosure with a small D about this

1536

01:08:38,939 --> 01:08:35,799

information getting into the president's

1537

01:08:40,979 --> 01:08:38,949

office but this could be you Nick or you

1538

01:08:42,930 --> 01:08:40,989

John answering it do you think the

1539

01:08:45,360 --> 01:08:42,940

President of the United States knows

1540

01:08:46,919 --> 01:08:45,370

much about any of this he's too busy

1541

01:08:49,559 --> 01:08:46,929

with other considerations these days

1542

01:08:50,999 --> 01:08:49,569

isn't he well I'll give him my taking it

1543

01:08:53,070 --> 01:08:51,009

maybe it'd be interesting what Nick had

1544

01:08:56,610 --> 01:08:53,080

to say from a you know the British side

1545

01:08:59,129 --> 01:08:56,620

of the you know pond but I if its

1546

01:09:01,879 --> 01:08:59,139

national security which it is I mean

1547

01:09:04,559 --> 01:09:01,889

these documents condign say it is um

1548

01:09:06,300 --> 01:09:04,569

then yeah I mean you would hope he's

1549

01:09:08,340 --> 01:09:06,310

briefed on it and you would hope he's

1550

01:09:10,620 --> 01:09:08,350

kept abreast of it how deep he's briefed

1551  
01:09:12,990 --> 01:09:10,630  
on it no one knows but you know there

1552  
01:09:14,610 --> 01:09:13,000  
but it's clear that you know there's

1553  
01:09:16,019 --> 01:09:14,620  
things flying around in a schedule and

1554  
01:09:18,840 --> 01:09:16,029  
identified there's things going on that

1555  
01:09:20,669 --> 01:09:18,850  
unidentified I'm sure you know the

1556  
01:09:22,649 --> 01:09:20,679  
Pentagon itself is more into it than

1557  
01:09:25,140 --> 01:09:22,659  
anything else but I would I would assume

1558  
01:09:27,149 --> 01:09:25,150  
I would have to assume based on just the

1559  
01:09:29,129 --> 01:09:27,159  
covering of the documents like way back

1560  
01:09:31,200 --> 01:09:29,139  
Peter Gersten went for a bunch of

1561  
01:09:33,899 --> 01:09:31,210  
documents that were all blacked out okay

1562  
01:09:36,720 --> 01:09:33,909  
condign itself the majority of it is

1563  
01:09:39,570 --> 01:09:36,730

still classified okay then you go into

1564

01:09:41,309 --> 01:09:39,580

the fact that you even go into our FOIA

1565

01:09:42,990 --> 01:09:41,319

with the United States government two

1566

01:09:44,129 --> 01:09:43,000

things stood out State Department's

1567

01:09:45,689 --> 01:09:44,139

involved an incident we've got

1568

01:09:47,430 --> 01:09:45,699

verification of that they told us they

1569

01:09:49,169 --> 01:09:47,440

didn't add documents on it they won't

1570

01:09:49,379 --> 01:09:49,179

really some alistel air force agree to

1571

01:09:51,419 --> 01:09:49,389

it

1572

01:09:53,189 --> 01:09:51,429

Air Force denied the documents and then

1573

01:09:54,810 --> 01:09:53,199

the CIA said he neither confirm or deny

1574

01:09:56,879 --> 01:09:54,820

if their own classified information on

1575

01:09:58,770 --> 01:09:56,889

the incident so you would hope and

1576

01:10:00,520 --> 01:09:58,780

believe that he has some kind of

1577

01:10:03,430 --> 01:10:00,530

knowledge of what's going on

1578

01:10:06,310 --> 01:10:03,440

can you quickly comment on this whole

1579

01:10:11,640 --> 01:10:06,320

thing about of no defense significance

1580

01:10:16,150 --> 01:10:11,650

when you were working at the mo D at the

1581

01:10:20,190 --> 01:10:16,160

inverted commas UFO desk you know so on

1582

01:10:24,790 --> 01:10:20,200

the one hand we have this situation at a

1583

01:10:28,030 --> 01:10:24,800

nuclear-armed carrying base that was

1584

01:10:30,970 --> 01:10:28,040

subsequently classified the information

1585

01:10:33,160 --> 01:10:30,980

on this but on the other hand at least

1586

01:10:35,320 --> 01:10:33,170

publicly we're told this is of no

1587

01:10:38,020 --> 01:10:35,330

defence significance when it couldn't be

1588

01:10:40,480 --> 01:10:38,030

anything you know other than very

1589

01:10:44,080 --> 01:10:40,490

significant but considering that you

1590

01:10:46,900 --> 01:10:44,090

were an insider to your superiors

1591

01:10:50,080 --> 01:10:46,910

immediate superiors colleagues around or

1592

01:10:53,440 --> 01:10:50,090

you know who whose decision is it to

1593

01:10:56,170 --> 01:10:53,450

actually to use that classic seeing well

1594

01:10:59,650 --> 01:10:56,180

it was of no defense significance who

1595

01:11:03,070 --> 01:10:59,660

actually says that who writes out the

1596

01:11:07,240 --> 01:11:03,080

phrase no defence significance dates

1597

01:11:10,090 --> 01:11:07,250

back decades I don't have a precise year

1598

01:11:13,150 --> 01:11:10,100

when it was first used but it is

1599

01:11:16,450 --> 01:11:13,160

essentially just a sound by it it's what

1600

01:11:20,560 --> 01:11:16,460

we routinely told the British Parliament

1601  
01:11:23,220 --> 01:11:20,570  
any media outlets who asked and of

1602  
01:11:26,260 --> 01:11:23,230  
course the public it was we very

1603  
01:11:29,650 --> 01:11:26,270  
deliberately didn't define what we meant

1604  
01:11:33,160 --> 01:11:29,660  
by it and that's a typical kind of civil

1605  
01:11:35,950 --> 01:11:33,170  
servant thing we kind of I suppose the

1606  
01:11:39,250 --> 01:11:35,960  
shorthand if if we had to ever justify

1607  
01:11:42,520 --> 01:11:39,260  
it it would be translated something

1608  
01:11:44,380 --> 01:11:42,530  
along the lines of well you know these

1609  
01:11:48,070 --> 01:11:44,390  
things whatever they may turn out to be

1610  
01:11:52,260 --> 01:11:48,080  
a not openly hostile and that's about it

1611  
01:11:55,060 --> 01:11:52,270  
so it's it is just a lazy soundbite

1612  
01:11:56,530 --> 01:11:55,070  
effectively trotted out routinely to

1613  
01:12:00,370 --> 01:11:56,540

keep people off our backs

1614

01:12:02,680 --> 01:12:00,380

but self-evidently cases like the

1615

01:12:04,660 --> 01:12:02,690

Rendlesham forest nail the lie i mean

1616

01:12:07,510 --> 01:12:04,670

it's impossible to look at the case like

1617

01:12:09,550 --> 01:12:07,520

that and really conclude that it's of no

1618

01:12:13,220 --> 01:12:09,560

defense significance and there's a very

1619

01:12:15,620 --> 01:12:13,230

famous quote of course from former

1620

01:12:18,229 --> 01:12:15,630

for the defense staff in the UK Lord

1621

01:12:20,660 --> 01:12:18,239

Hill Norton where he says precisely that

1622

01:12:24,020 --> 01:12:20,670

he says clearly whatever went down here

1623

01:12:26,150 --> 01:12:24,030

was of extreme defense significance no

1624

01:12:27,920 --> 01:12:26,160

they were either all hallucinating or

1625

01:12:31,280 --> 01:12:27,930

something happened and either way it's

1626

01:12:33,680 --> 01:12:31,290

very important that's exactly it yes

1627

01:12:36,880 --> 01:12:33,690

that's that's precisely what he he said

1628

01:12:40,520 --> 01:12:36,890

on many occasions yes just very recently

1629

01:12:43,160 --> 01:12:40,530

there was this tweet from John Podesta

1630

01:12:45,770 --> 01:12:43,170

leaving the White House former chief of

1631

01:12:47,570 --> 01:12:45,780

staff with President Clinton and rumored

1632

01:12:51,550 --> 01:12:47,580

to be part of Hillary Clinton's campaign

1633

01:12:54,440 --> 01:12:51,560

his biggest regret was not getting

1634

01:12:55,580 --> 01:12:54,450

information about UFOs in so many words

1635

01:12:58,670 --> 01:12:55,590

now

1636

01:13:00,590 --> 01:12:58,680

that was widely quoted and widely

1637

01:13:03,500 --> 01:13:00,600

derided by the mainstream media

1638

01:13:06,860 --> 01:13:03,510

oh the implication being that this is a

1639

01:13:09,350 --> 01:13:06,870

wacky political aide do you think that

1640

01:13:11,570 --> 01:13:09,360

actually helped in any way the cause of

1641

01:13:13,160 --> 01:13:11,580

getting more information or is it just

1642

01:13:15,920 --> 01:13:13,170

something that was a story for three

1643

01:13:18,770 --> 01:13:15,930

seconds who wants to take that Nick yeah

1644

01:13:21,290 --> 01:13:18,780

I'll take that in the UK we have an old

1645

01:13:24,400 --> 01:13:21,300

saying it may not translate that well

1646

01:13:27,590 --> 01:13:24,410

over in the States but yesterday's

1647

01:13:30,770 --> 01:13:27,600

newspaper is today's fish-and-chip paper

1648

01:13:34,580 --> 01:13:30,780

which is is kind of basic clear yeah

1649

01:13:37,010 --> 01:13:34,590

saying that once once a story has run

1650

01:13:40,190 --> 01:13:37,020

and is out there you have people tend to

1651

01:13:44,000 --> 01:13:40,200

forget it quite quite quickly but his

1652

01:13:45,590 --> 01:13:44,010

remarks whatever the true intent were I

1653

01:13:48,290 --> 01:13:45,600

think extremely helpful

1654

01:13:51,710 --> 01:13:48,300

I actually met John Podesta a few years

1655

01:13:54,050 --> 01:13:51,720

ago and I mean I his his interest in

1656

01:13:57,020 --> 01:13:54,060

this subject is certainly part of it is

1657

01:14:00,800 --> 01:13:57,030

due to his commitment to open government

1658

01:14:02,510 --> 01:14:00,810

and freedom of information but there's

1659

01:14:05,390 --> 01:14:02,520

no doubt that he's genuinely interested

1660

01:14:07,610 --> 01:14:05,400

in the phenomenon to whether some of the

1661

01:14:09,110 --> 01:14:07,620

conspiracy theory is suggesting that he

1662

01:14:11,330 --> 01:14:09,120

knows much more than he's going to say

1663

01:14:12,830 --> 01:14:11,340

and try and you know chipping away at

1664

01:14:15,170 --> 01:14:12,840

the ages trying to get something out I

1665

01:14:17,479 --> 01:14:15,180

couldn't speak to that but yeah I think

1666

01:14:20,810 --> 01:14:17,489

his remarks were enormously helpful

1667

01:14:23,270 --> 01:14:20,820

because in in the grand scheme of things

1668

01:14:26,459 --> 01:14:23,280

when one tries subsequently to engage

1669

01:14:29,399 --> 01:14:26,469

with the mainstream media on this it's

1670

01:14:31,649 --> 01:14:29,409

it's kind of one thing to say that you

1671

01:14:33,660 --> 01:14:31,659

know someone's had a UFO sighting on a

1672

01:14:35,160 --> 01:14:33,670

lonely country road late at night but

1673

01:14:37,560 --> 01:14:35,170

it's quite another to say a former

1674

01:14:40,109 --> 01:14:37,570

presidential chief of staff has has

1675

01:14:43,290 --> 01:14:40,119

commented on this so yeah it moves us

1676  
01:14:45,149 --> 01:14:43,300  
forward anything about the other side of

1677  
01:14:46,890 --> 01:14:45,159  
the publicity spectrum and I'll give you

1678  
01:14:49,410 --> 01:14:46,900  
an example of this so we had the

1679  
01:14:51,750 --> 01:14:49,420  
International UFO Congress near Phoenix

1680  
01:14:53,129 --> 01:14:51,760  
this past week and when Chris O'Brien's

1681  
01:14:55,589 --> 01:14:53,139  
back on next week's show he'll talk

1682  
01:14:57,959 --> 01:14:55,599  
about it more there was a story in The

1683  
01:15:01,009 --> 01:14:57,969  
Arizona Republic which is a Gannett

1684  
01:15:05,629 --> 01:15:01,019  
newspaper repeated in USA Today and

1685  
01:15:08,279 --> 01:15:05,639  
basically it focused strictly or 90% on

1686  
01:15:10,140 --> 01:15:08,289  
abductions about people involved in

1687  
01:15:13,319 --> 01:15:10,150  
abductions and that was the smallest

1688  
01:15:15,540 --> 01:15:13,329

part of the event and the speakers but

1689

01:15:17,489 --> 01:15:15,550

it was the most sensational part you

1690

01:15:19,770 --> 01:15:17,499

know like somebody there was giving

1691

01:15:22,620 --> 01:15:19,780

treatment for people who were abducted

1692

01:15:25,020 --> 01:15:22,630

and therefore the entire event was

1693

01:15:27,529 --> 01:15:25,030

painted as a place for those who think

1694

01:15:31,020 --> 01:15:27,539

they were abducted to get help or

1695

01:15:33,509 --> 01:15:31,030

validation as you see that really didn't

1696

01:15:35,640 --> 01:15:33,519

have that much to do with this event but

1697

01:15:38,299 --> 01:15:35,650

this is what happens they look at the

1698

01:15:42,180 --> 01:15:38,309

least of what happens in any of these

1699

01:15:44,310 --> 01:15:42,190

UFO conventions and that becomes the

1700

01:15:46,649 --> 01:15:44,320

story we only have about 40 50 seconds

1701

01:15:49,350 --> 01:15:46,659

to go but I want to get reactions from

1702

01:15:52,379 --> 01:15:49,360

John burrows and from Nick Pope John

1703

01:15:54,569 --> 01:15:52,389

it's kind of like this to me um people

1704

01:15:55,739 --> 01:15:54,579

want an answer they they think the

1705

01:15:58,049 --> 01:15:55,749

government is going to give it to them

1706

01:16:00,060 --> 01:15:58,059

and most people overall don't think the

1707

01:16:01,439 --> 01:16:00,070

government's being truthful in any way

1708

01:16:03,089 --> 01:16:01,449

so why do they really expect the

1709

01:16:05,850 --> 01:16:03,099

government to give them a straight-up

1710

01:16:08,189 --> 01:16:05,860

answer but ultimately when it's

1711

01:16:10,439 --> 01:16:08,199

definitely the unknown and you're also

1712

01:16:11,790 --> 01:16:10,449

risking your career which along the

1713

01:16:13,469 --> 01:16:11,800

lines you see any politician ever

1714

01:16:15,450 --> 01:16:13,479

touches this it doesn't go well for them

1715

01:16:17,100 --> 01:16:15,460

why should the press step out stick

1716

01:16:18,779 --> 01:16:17,110

their neck out on the lines anyway but

1717

01:16:20,370 --> 01:16:18,789

maybe this time they will because

1718

01:16:22,439 --> 01:16:20,380

there's a lot more proof to back up what

1719

01:16:24,750 --> 01:16:22,449

we're saying and moving forward so we'll

1720

01:16:27,180 --> 01:16:24,760

see John burrows Nick Pope Patrick

1721

01:16:30,810 --> 01:16:27,190

Rascoe Nia we'll be leaving soon because

1722

01:16:39,000 --> 01:16:30,820

he has to go back to being a lawyer with

1723

01:16:47,010 --> 01:16:42,149

America's largest independently owned

1724

01:16:51,669 --> 01:16:49,330

graphic converter is the image

1725

01:16:54,580 --> 01:16:51,679

manipulation tool for the rest of us it

1726

01:16:56,770 --> 01:16:54,590

does not use any database you get full

1727

01:16:59,169 --> 01:16:56,780

control of all your files want to view

1728

01:17:01,720 --> 01:16:59,179

the images of a folder drag it into

1729

01:17:04,450 --> 01:17:01,730

graphic converter and a powerful browser

1730

01:17:06,520 --> 01:17:04,460

opens up to show your image files you

1731

01:17:08,800 --> 01:17:06,530

could use it for slideshows you could

1732

01:17:11,140 --> 01:17:08,810

use it to import images from digital

1733

01:17:13,270 --> 01:17:11,150

cameras or from scanners need to do some

1734

01:17:15,640 --> 01:17:13,280

image editing you can do that too in

1735

01:17:17,950 --> 01:17:15,650

graphic converter also print catalogs

1736

01:17:20,109 --> 01:17:17,960

convert from so many formats

1737

01:17:22,600 --> 01:17:20,119

I can't even list them download now to

1738

01:17:25,689 --> 01:17:22,610

see if graphic converter is good for you

1739

01:17:27,939 --> 01:17:25,699

like one and a half million other users

1740

01:17:30,310 --> 01:17:27,949

guess what you could save money when you

1741

01:17:33,189 --> 01:17:30,320

buy graphic converter use the coupon

1742

01:17:35,620 --> 01:17:33,199

code Nite Owl use the coupon code night

1743

01:17:38,910 --> 01:17:35,630

how to get a special price for graphic

1744

01:17:43,780 --> 01:17:38,920

converter go to Lemke soft calm Nets le

1745

01:17:49,840 --> 01:17:43,790

Mk II soft calm Lemke soft calm

1746

01:17:51,910 --> 01:17:49,850

LEM ke soft calm attention listeners

1747

01:17:54,100 --> 01:17:51,920

survival live.com is giving away free

1748

01:17:55,689 --> 01:17:54,110

ever strike permanent matches for a

1749

01:17:57,550 --> 01:17:55,699

limited time only these matches are

1750

01:18:00,280 --> 01:17:57,560

waterproof and will light in any weather

1751

01:18:02,200 --> 01:18:00,290

condition rain snow or sleet it will

1752

01:18:05,050 --> 01:18:02,210

still throw a spark its built-in Ferro

1753

01:18:07,959 --> 01:18:05,060

rod strikes at 3,000 degrees and it is

1754

01:18:10,060 --> 01:18:07,969

good for 15,000 strike normally 15

1755

01:18:12,399 --> 01:18:10,070

dollars today it's free get yours at

1756

01:18:14,500 --> 01:18:12,409

free waterproof match calm again that's

1757

01:18:15,640 --> 01:18:14,510

free waterproof match Calm hurry

1758

01:18:18,160 --> 01:18:15,650

supplies are limited

1759

01:18:20,290 --> 01:18:18,170

visit free waterproof match.com today

1760

01:18:21,790 --> 01:18:20,300

it's no secret the government and big

1761

01:18:23,500 --> 01:18:21,800

business buy in bulk and get huge

1762

01:18:24,820 --> 01:18:23,510

discounts not available to the little

1763

01:18:26,859 --> 01:18:24,830

guy until now

1764

01:18:28,149 --> 01:18:26,869

introducing a breakthrough crowd buying

1765

01:18:29,859 --> 01:18:28,159

website where people can join together

1766

01:18:31,540 --> 01:18:29,869

buy in bulk can get massive discounts on

1767

01:18:34,149 --> 01:18:31,550

millions of popular products its

1768

01:18:37,120 --> 01:18:34,159

together safecom together safecom you

1769

01:18:39,100 --> 01:18:37,130

can save 20 30 or even 50% off tablets

1770

01:18:40,720 --> 01:18:39,110

smartphones cars appliances text books

1771

01:18:41,770 --> 01:18:40,730

sports equipment video games and much

1772

01:18:44,170 --> 01:18:41,780

more all with

1773

01:18:45,700 --> 01:18:44,180

delivery check it out together safe calm

1774

01:18:49,090 --> 01:18:45,710

visit now and start group buying today

1775

01:18:51,160 --> 01:18:49,100

at together safe calm the free strike

1776

01:18:52,900 --> 01:18:51,170

guy presents freeze-dried turkey

1777

01:18:55,180 --> 01:18:52,910

freeze-dried ham and the no big

1778

01:18:56,440 --> 01:18:55,190

casserole unit February sale listen if

1779

01:18:58,030 --> 01:18:56,450

you trust the freeze-dried guy as

1780

01:19:00,460 --> 01:18:58,040

thousands have for their emergency food

1781

01:19:01,960 --> 01:19:00,470

supply since 1970 don't wait to hear how

1782

01:19:04,030 --> 01:19:01,970

great this deal is because it's

1783

01:19:05,920 --> 01:19:04,040

unlimited supply call eight six six four

1784

01:19:07,870 --> 01:19:05,930

oh four three six six three and as for

1785

01:19:11,470 --> 01:19:07,880

our new turkey and ham unit normal

1786

01:19:13,360 --> 01:19:11,480

retail price 350 994 sale price 250 194

1787

01:19:15,040 --> 01:19:13,370

you save a hundred and eight dollars and

1788

01:19:16,750 --> 01:19:15,050

it's chock full of high quality great

1789

01:19:18,280 --> 01:19:16,760

tasting freeze-dried diced turkey and

1790

01:19:20,080 --> 01:19:18,290

ham from Mountain House the gold

1791

01:19:21,880 --> 01:19:20,090

standard in long-term storage products

1792

01:19:24,490 --> 01:19:21,890

or get the freeze dry guys note the

1793

01:19:27,220 --> 01:19:24,500

casserole units 153 servings per case at

1794

01:19:31,120 --> 01:19:27,230

normal retail price of 215 94 sale price

1795

01:19:32,620 --> 01:19:31,130

170 to 75 you say 43:19 but supplies are

1796

01:19:33,970 --> 01:19:32,630

limited and we always pay shipping right

1797

01:19:36,310 --> 01:19:33,980

to your door within the lower 48 states

1798

01:19:38,110 --> 01:19:36,320

full eight six six four oh four three

1799

01:19:39,970 --> 01:19:38,120

six six three and make freeze dry

1800

01:19:41,830 --> 01:19:39,980

guy.com a favorite and check for monthly

1801

01:19:43,990 --> 01:19:41,840

specials don't miss the freeze dry guys

1802

01:19:46,390 --> 01:19:44,000

February sale call eight six six four oh

1803

01:19:48,880 --> 01:19:46,400

four three six six three or visit freeze

1804

01:19:50,470 --> 01:19:48,890

dry guy.com you pick up the receiver

1805

01:19:51,850 --> 01:19:50,480

with your heart racing

1806

01:19:53,830 --> 01:19:51,860

and sweat dripping from your forehead

1807

01:19:55,210 --> 01:19:53,840

you finally muster the courage to dial

1808

01:19:59,410 --> 01:19:55,220

the number to call into your favorite

1809

01:20:01,090 --> 01:19:59,420

talk radio show it wings was twice gzn

1810

01:20:03,220 --> 01:20:01,100

what's your name and Mistie comic from

1811

01:20:05,320 --> 01:20:03,230

surprised you got through you squeak out

1812

01:20:07,090 --> 01:20:05,330

Jason from Minnesota please hold

1813

01:20:09,460 --> 01:20:07,100

as you patiently wait for your turn you

1814

01:20:11,479 --> 01:20:09,470

begin to date about being a famous talk

1815

01:20:15,140 --> 01:20:11,489

radio host and where would be

1816

01:20:17,479 --> 01:20:15,150

wrong show Minnesota millions of loyal

1817

01:20:19,489 --> 01:20:17,489

listeners worldwide waiting to call and

1818

01:20:21,439 --> 01:20:19,499

talk to you color are you there

1819

01:20:23,050 --> 01:20:21,449

cheering crowd surrounds me calling out

1820

01:20:24,530 --> 01:20:23,060

your name

1821

01:20:27,560 --> 01:20:24,540

[Applause]

1822

01:20:32,420 --> 01:20:27,570

going once twice okay we gotta move on

1823

01:20:33,560 --> 01:20:32,430

to the next caller get around with the

1824

01:20:36,650 --> 01:20:33,570

host you're listening to right now

1825

01:20:38,420 --> 01:20:36,660

online at GC and live.com click on the

1826

01:20:40,520 --> 01:20:38,430

community link engage with other

1827

01:20:42,020 --> 01:20:40,530

listeners ask questions start debates

1828

01:20:44,510 --> 01:20:42,030

don't agree with the host

1829

01:20:57,839 --> 01:20:44,520

let them know be a part of the community

1830

01:21:02,580 --> 01:21:00,750

this is Robert Hastings author of UFOs

1831

01:21:05,219 --> 01:21:02,590

and nukes and you're listening to the

1832

01:21:12,719 --> 01:21:05,229

podcast the gold standard of paranormal

1833

01:21:15,209 --> 01:21:12,729

radio we have John Burroughs Nick Pope

1834

01:21:18,889 --> 01:21:15,219

Patrick fresco Nia Pat of course was a

1835

01:21:21,330 --> 01:21:18,899

lawyer who defended John burrows in

1836

01:21:24,119 --> 01:21:21,340

getting his coverage from the VA

1837

01:21:25,830 --> 01:21:24,129

Pat I know you have to go shortly having

1838

01:21:27,719 --> 01:21:25,840

gotten this victory you're in touch with

1839

01:21:29,909 --> 01:21:27,729

other people and obviously you have to

1840

01:21:32,429 --> 01:21:29,919

maintain a practice and earn a living

1841

01:21:35,250 --> 01:21:32,439

what's your personal viewpoint now about

1842

01:21:39,209 --> 01:21:35,260

UFOs do you have any particular ideas

1843

01:21:40,349 --> 01:21:39,219

well I didn't begin I didn't set out to

1844

01:21:42,959 --> 01:21:40,359

prove anything

1845

01:21:44,909 --> 01:21:42,969

I just set out to essentially answer

1846

01:21:48,719 --> 01:21:44,919

some questions of my own and to help him

1847

01:21:51,540 --> 01:21:48,729

all the way but I have to say that at

1848

01:21:53,459 --> 01:21:51,550

this point at the four years working the

1849

01:21:55,949 --> 01:21:53,469

John and all that we've been through

1850

01:21:58,739 --> 01:21:55,959

together and getting him coverage from

1851

01:22:01,139 --> 01:21:58,749

the VA there's no question that there's

1852

01:22:03,629 --> 01:22:01,149

something unusual that's been going on

1853

01:22:06,899 --> 01:22:03,639

it's certainly the first hurdle that I

1854

01:22:10,199 --> 01:22:06,909

got over personally was whether John and

1855

01:22:11,549 --> 01:22:10,209

Jim Jim Penniston were being honest

1856

01:22:13,469 --> 01:22:11,559

about what had happened to them that

1857

01:22:16,229 --> 01:22:13,479

that's not a question anymore that I

1858

01:22:18,149 --> 01:22:16,239

know that they are totally honest it's

1859

01:22:20,520 --> 01:22:18,159

just a matter of what was it and after

1860

01:22:22,619 --> 01:22:20,530

you review all the possibilities in your

1861

01:22:26,250 --> 01:22:22,629

mind you come down to the fact that

1862

01:22:29,159 --> 01:22:26,260

there is something so unusual going on

1863

01:22:31,889 --> 01:22:29,169

whatever that is that it is well beyond

1864

01:22:33,389 --> 01:22:31,899

what the public is aware of so kind of

1865

01:22:36,270 --> 01:22:33,399

like I've mentioned to John before I

1866

01:22:39,899 --> 01:22:36,280

really hope it's from outside these or

1867

01:22:41,040 --> 01:22:39,909

rather than something of ours because I

1868

01:22:43,859 --> 01:22:41,050

hate to think that we have the

1869

01:22:46,589 --> 01:22:43,869

capabilities to construct and operate a

1870

01:22:48,149 --> 01:22:46,599

craft like John saw I think I'd take

1871

01:22:51,080 --> 01:22:48,159

more comfort if I knew it came from

1872

01:22:54,149 --> 01:22:51,090

outside the earth so personally I think

1873

01:22:56,669 --> 01:22:54,159

we have been experiencing something that

1874

01:22:58,109 --> 01:22:56,679

is coming from outside and that's not

1875

01:23:00,540 --> 01:22:58,119

necessarily what I thought I was going

1876

01:23:02,939 --> 01:23:00,550

to come to the conclusion I began so I

1877

01:23:04,979 --> 01:23:02,949

didn't try to make it that way it's just

1878

01:23:07,020 --> 01:23:04,989

the way it's unfold explain you know I

1879

01:23:09,119 --> 01:23:07,030

was looking over your background Pat as

1880

01:23:10,620 --> 01:23:09,129

you were talking and I was really

1881

01:23:13,890 --> 01:23:10,630

impressed by the fact you

1882

01:23:17,520 --> 01:23:13,900

a really wide-ranging education you got

1883

01:23:21,390 --> 01:23:17,530

a bachelor's degree in geology from UCLA

1884

01:23:24,720 --> 01:23:21,400

you studied German language you course

1885

01:23:26,850 --> 01:23:24,730

study law before becoming a assistant

1886

01:23:30,149 --> 01:23:26,860

public defender in Mississippi so you've

1887

01:23:33,060 --> 01:23:30,159

been all over the place here in becoming

1888

01:23:36,090 --> 01:23:33,070

the well-educated gentleman and having

1889

01:23:38,070 --> 01:23:36,100

been involved in UFOs in connection with

1890

01:23:40,649 --> 01:23:38,080

the citizens hearing on disclosure and

1891

01:23:42,959 --> 01:23:40,659

in connection with the work and the

1892

01:23:44,939 --> 01:23:42,969

experiences of John Burroughs what is

1893

01:23:47,129 --> 01:23:44,949

your reaction to this crazy field you

1894

01:23:49,200 --> 01:23:47,139

find yourself wondering sometimes

1895

01:23:51,419 --> 01:23:49,210

whether it's worth it because of some of

1896

01:23:53,160 --> 01:23:51,429

the infighting that goes on oh well

1897

01:23:56,310 --> 01:23:53,170

there's no question is infighting there

1898

01:23:57,810 --> 01:23:56,320

are egos - I think that do some damage

1899

01:24:00,090 --> 01:23:57,820

to the field that you're probably going

1900

01:24:02,340 --> 01:24:00,100

to find in anything in which you know

1901

01:24:04,439 --> 01:24:02,350

people have you ever contact with the

1902

01:24:07,140 --> 01:24:04,449

media or what have you but you mentioned

1903

01:24:10,860 --> 01:24:07,150

being educated to me there is nothing

1904

01:24:13,350 --> 01:24:10,870

more important than this field for all

1905

01:24:15,419 --> 01:24:13,360

the people of this planet to be aware of

1906

01:24:18,899 --> 01:24:15,429

there's nothing more important because

1907

01:24:21,390 --> 01:24:18,909

it impacts everything everything in such

1908

01:24:23,250 --> 01:24:21,400

a big way it's a shame that through

1909

01:24:25,680 --> 01:24:23,260

government disinformation programs

1910

01:24:28,830 --> 01:24:25,690

through the years that they have muzzled

1911

01:24:31,350 --> 01:24:28,840

the active the mission that they have

1912

01:24:33,780 --> 01:24:31,360

kept and made it silly for mainstream

1913

01:24:35,790 --> 01:24:33,790

media powers to cover they did a really

1914

01:24:37,890 --> 01:24:35,800

good job with that and it's really a

1915

01:24:40,439 --> 01:24:37,900

shame because this is the biggest story

1916

01:24:42,360 --> 01:24:40,449

or maybe at least the second-biggest

1917

01:24:44,550 --> 01:24:42,370

depending on what your religious state

1918

01:24:46,800 --> 01:24:44,560

you know could be that the whole world

1919

01:24:48,390 --> 01:24:46,810

is ever known it makes for me it makes

1920

01:24:50,300 --> 01:24:48,400

total sense to be involved in because

1921

01:24:53,250 --> 01:24:50,310

everybody on the planet should be

1922

01:24:55,740 --> 01:24:53,260

enjoying what this holds for all of us

1923

01:24:58,620 --> 01:24:55,750

do you expect a resolution in our

1924

01:25:01,860 --> 01:24:58,630

lifetimes now I've been involved in

1925

01:25:05,600 --> 01:25:01,870

studying UFOs since before you went to

1926

01:25:09,060 --> 01:25:05,610

college and I know that I have not seen

1927

01:25:11,330 --> 01:25:09,070

much in the way of progress over those

1928

01:25:13,709 --> 01:25:11,340

years now I think this is progress

1929

01:25:15,149 --> 01:25:13,719

getting help for John Burroughs and

1930

01:25:17,040 --> 01:25:15,159

maybe that will lead to something and

1931

01:25:18,990 --> 01:25:17,050

that's another question I guess we'll

1932

01:25:21,479 --> 01:25:19,000

ask us we wrap up this segment Pat

1933

01:25:21,839 --> 01:25:21,489

having worked with Senator McCain and

1934

01:25:24,449 --> 01:25:21,849

gay

1935

01:25:27,389 --> 01:25:24,459

the help and getting the VA to cover

1936

01:25:29,250 --> 01:25:27,399

this is Senator McCain indicating at all

1937

01:25:31,049 --> 01:25:29,260

that he wants to do anything at all to

1938

01:25:33,569 --> 01:25:31,059

try to get more information from the

1939

01:25:35,250 --> 01:25:33,579

government on UFOs i'ma have to kick

1940

01:25:37,919 --> 01:25:35,260

that over to John since he had the most

1941

01:25:40,949 --> 01:25:37,929

recent conversation with them about that

1942

01:25:43,259 --> 01:25:40,959

if I could okay no problem

1943

01:25:45,389 --> 01:25:43,269

the issue is this Senator McCain did not

1944

01:25:46,799 --> 01:25:45,399

even like what Pat said you know he did

1945

01:25:48,779 --> 01:25:46,809

do a congressman or senator McCain's

1946

01:25:51,839 --> 01:25:48,789

office did not take this on as a UFO

1947

01:25:53,549 --> 01:25:51,849

case he took this on as a case that he

1948

01:25:55,979 --> 01:25:53,559

could see what his constituents was

1949

01:25:58,770 --> 01:25:55,989

getting railroaded and he got into it

1950

01:26:00,270 --> 01:25:58,780

about the time they denied my care based

1951

01:26:03,599 --> 01:26:00,280

on the fact I wasn't in the Air Force

1952

01:26:05,429 --> 01:26:03,609

and the fact that I didn't there was no

1953

01:26:08,459 --> 01:26:05,439

medical records and they moved forward

1954

01:26:10,799 --> 01:26:08,469

were at that were they aware what I was

1955

01:26:12,869 --> 01:26:10,809

implying happened yes did they move

1956

01:26:14,669 --> 01:26:12,879

forward this at great risk you could say

1957

01:26:16,529 --> 01:26:14,679

so because of the fact what I was

1958

01:26:18,659 --> 01:26:16,539

implying happened not what they knew was

1959

01:26:21,569 --> 01:26:18,669

happening did they know that things

1960

01:26:23,040 --> 01:26:21,579

didn't add up yes because how can you

1961

01:26:24,179 --> 01:26:23,050

sit there and say a guy wasn't in the

1962

01:26:25,830 --> 01:26:24,189

Air Force when he was and they were

1963

01:26:27,899 --> 01:26:25,840

looking at documents to support that and

1964

01:26:29,399 --> 01:26:27,909

the VA chose to overlook it along with

1965

01:26:30,929 --> 01:26:29,409

the Department of Defense because the

1966

01:26:33,089 --> 01:26:30,939

Dongmin defense was involved in this

1967

01:26:35,939 --> 01:26:33,099

because they contacted the Air Force AF

1968

01:26:37,679 --> 01:26:35,949

RPC and they said you know we've got

1969

01:26:39,629 --> 01:26:37,689

proof this guy was in and they came back

1970

01:26:41,879 --> 01:26:39,639

and said no he isn't no he wasn't

1971

01:26:44,040 --> 01:26:41,889

and he even sent me an email saying that

1972

01:26:46,379 --> 01:26:44,050

I wasn't that wasn't in during that time

1973

01:26:47,580 --> 01:26:46,389

frame okay we got around it they

1974

01:26:49,889 --> 01:26:47,590

eventually got it taken care of

1975

01:26:52,139 --> 01:26:49,899

the senior aide down in Phoenix at one

1976

01:26:54,839 --> 01:26:52,149

point said the aim that was taking care

1977

01:26:56,549 --> 01:26:54,849

to state a yeoman's job to get get my DD

1978

01:26:58,619 --> 01:26:56,559

Form 214 released but would never

1979

01:27:00,689 --> 01:26:58,629

probably give access to my medical

1980

01:27:01,709 --> 01:27:00,699

records senator Sanders got in the

1981

01:27:03,270 --> 01:27:01,719

middle of it the head of the VA

1982

01:27:05,580 --> 01:27:03,280

Oversight Committee for the Senate he

1983

01:27:07,319 --> 01:27:05,590

came back I said they were classified so

1984

01:27:09,449 --> 01:27:07,329

all the Senators are involved weren't

1985

01:27:11,580 --> 01:27:09,459

looking at it from this standpoint of at

1986

01:27:13,830 --> 01:27:11,590

least at that point oh really what

1987

01:27:15,359 --> 01:27:13,840

happened no not as much as getting me

1988

01:27:17,639 --> 01:27:15,369

some kind of care based on the fact that

1989

01:27:20,009 --> 01:27:17,649

it didn't add up now was there a point

1990

01:27:22,139 --> 01:27:20,019

where it was discussed not about UFOs

1991

01:27:24,629 --> 01:27:22,149

and you know ApS but it was discussed if

1992

01:27:26,310 --> 01:27:24,639

in fact that they're going to deny the

1993

01:27:27,929 --> 01:27:26,320

documents presented to him and look at

1994

01:27:29,879 --> 01:27:27,939

this closer would there be a further

1995

01:27:32,879 --> 01:27:29,889

investigation into what really happened

1996

01:27:34,589 --> 01:27:32,889

out there yes but at no time no time did

1997

01:27:35,700 --> 01:27:34,599

any of these senators ever implied in

1998

01:27:37,350 --> 01:27:35,710

you anything about UFO

1999

01:27:39,240 --> 01:27:37,360

or anything else all they were doing was

2000

01:27:41,220 --> 01:27:39,250

trying to get my records both my

2001  
01:27:43,440 --> 01:27:41,230  
personnel my medical records and get me

2002  
01:27:46,020 --> 01:27:43,450  
taken care of what I think that making

2003  
01:27:48,870 --> 01:27:46,030  
the process a little more effective when

2004  
01:27:50,459 --> 01:27:48,880  
you start pushing the UFO angle that

2005  
01:27:52,830 --> 01:27:50,469  
turns off a lot of people doesn't it

2006  
01:27:54,600 --> 01:27:52,840  
well yeah it does but the thing is is

2007  
01:27:56,100 --> 01:27:54,610  
two of the documents that were submitted

2008  
01:27:58,709 --> 01:27:56,110  
because this is what people need to be

2009  
01:28:00,540 --> 01:27:58,719  
clear about this was all submitted

2010  
01:28:02,640 --> 01:28:00,550  
based on the fact that I was injured in

2011  
01:28:04,140 --> 01:28:02,650  
the line of duty the VA does not give

2012  
01:28:06,720 --> 01:28:04,150  
you disability unless is service-related

2013  
01:28:07,170 --> 01:28:06,730

so something had to happen to you in the

2014

01:28:10,020 --> 01:28:07,180

service

2015

01:28:12,570 --> 01:28:10,030

to qualify for disability the VA does

2016

01:28:14,430 --> 01:28:12,580

not give it unless it does our claim was

2017

01:28:16,530 --> 01:28:14,440

based solely on the fact that I was in

2018

01:28:18,720 --> 01:28:16,540

the field I was damaged by radiation and

2019

01:28:21,030 --> 01:28:18,730

not only that everything that they

2020

01:28:23,040 --> 01:28:21,040

replied to had nothing to do with

2021

01:28:25,200 --> 01:28:23,050

anything other than the fact that was in

2022

01:28:26,760 --> 01:28:25,210

the documents that they supported that

2023

01:28:28,260 --> 01:28:26,770

was injured a line of duty where the

2024

01:28:30,330 --> 01:28:28,270

runs from force documents to include

2025

01:28:33,630 --> 01:28:30,340

project condign and emod over explosion

2026

01:28:36,900 --> 01:28:33,640

and radiation so it was all indirect was

2027

01:28:38,400 --> 01:28:36,910

all indirect what what do you mean by

2028

01:28:39,810 --> 01:28:38,410

indirect us for I mean of course they're

2029

01:28:43,440 --> 01:28:39,820

not saying well you were injured by a

2030

01:28:45,360 --> 01:28:43,450

UFO it was no no that no condign well I

2031

01:28:47,160 --> 01:28:45,370

want going to condign them in our next

2032

01:28:48,810 --> 01:28:47,170

segment let's define that because we

2033

01:28:51,330 --> 01:28:48,820

covered it in the last episode we did

2034

01:28:54,300 --> 01:28:51,340

with you and Nick and I'd like to get

2035

01:28:56,880 --> 01:28:54,310

into that further in the next segment

2036

01:28:58,020 --> 01:28:56,890

cover more of what we know and then of

2037

01:29:01,500 --> 01:28:58,030

course we have questions from our

2038

01:29:03,120 --> 01:29:01,510

listeners wise cops oh that last

2039

01:29:04,500 --> 01:29:03,130

question by being indirect I like to

2040

01:29:07,290 --> 01:29:04,510

clarify that please all right go ahead

2041

01:29:08,729 --> 01:29:07,300

okay basically you could call it

2042

01:29:11,490 --> 01:29:08,739

indirect but it really isn't because

2043

01:29:14,430 --> 01:29:11,500

they knew exactly what our case was

2044

01:29:15,510 --> 01:29:14,440

based on and by that we said that I was

2045

01:29:17,670 --> 01:29:15,520

injured in the line of duty at

2046

01:29:19,920 --> 01:29:17,680

Rendlesham and I was exposed to

2047

01:29:22,320 --> 01:29:19,930

radiation they initially denied my claim

2048

01:29:23,459 --> 01:29:22,330

based on the fact that I was not in the

2049

01:29:25,020 --> 01:29:23,469

Air Force so therefore it couldn't

2050

01:29:26,459 --> 01:29:25,030

happen in my case file what I've been

2051

01:29:28,410 --> 01:29:26,469

able to get a hold of they even joked

2052

01:29:31,110 --> 01:29:28,420

about how I claimed I was damaged by

2053

01:29:33,030 --> 01:29:31,120

radiation I don't remember so I don't

2054

01:29:34,740 --> 01:29:33,040

want to say they mentioned UFOs or not

2055

01:29:36,600 --> 01:29:34,750

but the people are reviewing it but they

2056

01:29:38,820 --> 01:29:36,610

did imply that I was implying I was

2057

01:29:41,220 --> 01:29:38,830

injured by you ApS and everything else

2058

01:29:43,620 --> 01:29:41,230

now you ApS it's interesting when you go

2059

01:29:45,720 --> 01:29:43,630

into it a UAP is just basically a

2060

01:29:47,600 --> 01:29:45,730

different word for UFOs what I'd like to

2061

01:29:50,360 --> 01:29:47,610

finish this one segment I'm

2062

01:29:52,820 --> 01:29:50,370

we'll say is nobody said it was aliens

2063

01:29:55,730 --> 01:29:52,830

they simply said that I clearly was

2064

01:29:58,370 --> 01:29:55,740

injured by by being exposed to what

2065

01:30:00,050 --> 01:29:58,380

condign said Patrick if our listeners

2066

01:30:03,020 --> 01:30:00,060

want to get in touch with you about

2067

01:30:04,550 --> 01:30:03,030

anything related to the services you

2068

01:30:05,960 --> 01:30:04,560

offer with regard to anything like this

2069

01:30:10,940 --> 01:30:05,970

or anything else you have an address

2070

01:30:15,350 --> 01:30:10,950

they can contact our website email me at

2071

01:30:16,610 --> 01:30:15,360

Pat fresco yong at fresco law comm tak

2072

01:30:18,560 --> 01:30:16,620

fresconi Oakland

2073

01:30:21,920 --> 01:30:18,570

thank you so much for coming on the para

2074

01:30:23,870 --> 01:30:21,930

cast and we'll be in touch with you

2075

01:30:26,000 --> 01:30:23,880

thank you we have John Burroughs Nick

2076

01:30:33,560 --> 01:30:26,010

Pope remaining with us with Cox Makai

2077

01:30:42,660 --> 01:30:38,390

[Music]

2078

01:30:47,850 --> 01:30:42,670

laughs but always independent-minded the

2079

01:30:49,560 --> 01:30:47,860

genesis communications network GC first

2080

01:30:51,600 --> 01:30:49,570

came attack of the rockets and it was a

2081

01:30:53,550 --> 01:30:51,610

critically acclaimed success and now

2082

01:30:55,680 --> 01:30:53,560

there is the coming of the protectors a

2083

01:30:57,990 --> 01:30:55,690

former military intelligence man is

2084

01:30:59,790 --> 01:30:58,000

contacted by a space woman in a dream a

2085

01:31:02,189 --> 01:30:59,800

dream that turns out to be a nightmare

2086

01:31:04,229 --> 01:31:02,199

because evil forces on our distant

2087

01:31:06,570 --> 01:31:04,239

planet are planning to conquer the earth

2088

01:31:09,030 --> 01:31:06,580

this is gripping science fiction of the

2089

01:31:11,100 --> 01:31:09,040

classic kind attack of the rock codes

2090

01:31:13,709 --> 01:31:11,110

and the coming of the protectors find

2091

01:31:17,790 --> 01:31:13,719

out more and Rocco is calm that's rock

2092

01:31:19,500 --> 01:31:17,800

oh it's our Ock oids calm so here's what

2093

01:31:22,919 --> 01:31:19,510

happened I was placing an order online

2094

01:31:24,720 --> 01:31:22,929

the site went down it took hours before

2095

01:31:26,580 --> 01:31:24,730

it returned but I'd already placed the

2096

01:31:29,040 --> 01:31:26,590

order with another company if your site

2097

01:31:30,600 --> 01:31:29,050

goes down you could lose business and if

2098

01:31:32,939 --> 01:31:30,610

you have a business or personal site

2099

01:31:36,450 --> 01:31:32,949

you'll want to know it's easy to run and

2100

01:31:38,850 --> 01:31:36,460

it will stay online at iWeb your site is

2101

01:31:41,640 --> 01:31:38,860

hosted on one of the most reliable

2102

01:31:44,790 --> 01:31:41,650

networks in the world talk to a sales

2103

01:31:47,729 --> 01:31:44,800

rep at iWeb comm use the promo code tech

2104

01:31:49,709 --> 01:31:47,739

Nite Owl for a special discount as the

2105

01:31:52,770 --> 01:31:49,719

New World Order continues to tighten its

2106

01:31:55,169 --> 01:31:52,780

grip on every facet of our lives we're

2107

01:31:58,770 --> 01:31:55,179

all asking ourselves how can we maintain

2108

01:32:01,320 --> 01:31:58,780

our independence the answer is clear get

2109

01:32:03,479 --> 01:32:01,330

prepared and you get prepared now now

2110

01:32:07,830 --> 01:32:03,489

the only question left is where do we

2111

01:32:10,439 --> 01:32:07,840

begin then my Patriot ooh help call 802

2112

01:32:12,600 --> 01:32:10,449

four seven three zero seven zero to get

2113

01:32:15,720 --> 01:32:12,610

started with your 72-hour emergency food

2114

01:32:16,859 --> 01:32:15,730

supply for only \$10 were even covering

2115

01:32:18,479 --> 01:32:16,869

the cost of shipping

2116

01:32:21,000 --> 01:32:18,489

are you willing to rely on the

2117

01:32:23,879 --> 01:32:21,010

government and FEMA in the event of an

2118

01:32:26,399 --> 01:32:23,889

emergency call 802 seven two four three

2119

01:32:29,089 --> 01:32:26,409

zero seven zero to get started with your

2120

01:32:31,620 --> 01:32:29,099

72-hour emergency food supply for only

2121

01:32:33,780 --> 01:32:31,630

\$10 you won't be able to find this deal

2122

01:32:36,629 --> 01:32:33,790

online and there's a strict limit of

2123

01:32:39,120 --> 01:32:36,639

four per caller so don't wait call now

2124

01:32:42,209 --> 01:32:39,130

800 two seven four three zero seven zero

2125

01:32:48,759 --> 01:32:42,219

that's eight hundred two seven four

2126

01:32:54,189 --> 01:32:51,489

hi my name is Debray suffering from

2127

01:32:56,620 --> 01:32:54,199

migraines having botox injections in my

2128

01:32:58,089 --> 01:32:56,630

head and neck to alleviate pain costing

2129

01:33:01,000 --> 01:32:58,099

fifteen hundred dollars out of my pocket

2130

01:33:03,189 --> 01:33:01,010

I discovered dr. Ortman and gentle touch

2131

01:33:05,739 --> 01:33:03,199

chiropractic adjustment called Nuka I

2132

01:33:07,750 --> 01:33:05,749

migraine free since my first adjustments

2133

01:33:09,370 --> 01:33:07,760

thanks for giving me my life back dr.

2134

01:33:12,009 --> 01:33:09,380

Ortman I wish they prescribed you

2135

01:33:13,750 --> 01:33:12,019

instead of Botox thanks to Ray putting

2136

01:33:16,000 --> 01:33:13,760

the bones back in place is only half of

2137

01:33:18,160 --> 01:33:16,010

the solution we designed a nutritional

2138

01:33:20,319 --> 01:33:18,170

supplement program the body can handle

2139

01:33:23,169 --> 01:33:20,329

I actually absorb providing nutrients

2140

01:33:24,759 --> 01:33:23,179

targeting the problem area between Nuka

2141

01:33:26,500 --> 01:33:24,769

and nutrition we will have you on the

2142

01:33:28,870 --> 01:33:26,510

road to a faster and more permanent

2143

01:33:33,850 --> 01:33:28,880

recovery look us up on the web at dr.

2144

01:33:35,379 --> 01:33:33,860

Wortman comm or call 952 303 91 24 let

2145

01:33:37,390 --> 01:33:35,389

us help you feel better faster

2146

01:33:40,029 --> 01:33:37,400

wellspring spinal care at nine five two

2147

01:33:42,310 --> 01:33:40,039

three oh three ninety one twenty four

2148

01:33:44,979 --> 01:33:42,320

again that's nine five two three oh

2149

01:33:49,989 --> 01:33:44,989

three ninety one twenty four or on the

2150

01:33:51,790 --> 01:33:49,999

web at dr. ort ma ENCOM for over five

2151  
01:33:54,310 --> 01:33:51,800  
years you've been hearing about the

2152  
01:33:56,890 --> 01:33:54,320  
Berkey guy so you may know a few things

2153  
01:33:58,689 --> 01:33:56,900  
about him for example you are well aware

2154  
01:34:00,609 --> 01:33:58,699  
of the superior quality and

2155  
01:34:02,950 --> 01:34:00,619  
effectiveness of berkey water filters

2156  
01:34:04,959 --> 01:34:02,960  
and accessories but did you know the

2157  
01:34:06,879 --> 01:34:04,969  
Burr Keys have had independent lab tests

2158  
01:34:09,129 --> 01:34:06,889  
done to prove just how effective they

2159  
01:34:12,160 --> 01:34:09,139  
are it's true and he can email you the

2160  
01:34:14,229 --> 01:34:12,170  
test results just visit go Berkey com

2161  
01:34:16,270 --> 01:34:14,239  
you may also know that the Berkey guy

2162  
01:34:18,339 --> 01:34:16,280  
has helped tens of thousands of people

2163  
01:34:20,859 --> 01:34:18,349

get better prepared now here's something

2164

01:34:23,529 --> 01:34:20,869

you may not know go Berkey dot-com has

2165

01:34:25,540 --> 01:34:23,539

amazing specials and deals all the time

2166

01:34:27,910 --> 01:34:25,550

on a wide variety of survival and

2167

01:34:30,790 --> 01:34:27,920

preparedness products most ready to ship

2168

01:34:33,040 --> 01:34:30,800

same day visit the Berkey guy at Gober

2169

01:34:35,620 --> 01:34:33,050

keep calm and be sure to click the red

2170

01:34:37,899 --> 01:34:35,630

products on sale now button you can

2171

01:34:39,819 --> 01:34:37,909

always call toll-free eight seven seven

2172

01:34:42,279 --> 01:34:39,829

eight eight six three six five three

2173

01:34:45,459 --> 01:34:42,289

again that's eight seven seven eight

2174

01:34:50,360 --> 01:34:45,469

eight six three six five three goldberg

2175

01:34:50,370 --> 01:34:55,530

[Music]

2176

01:34:59,410 --> 01:34:57,879

hi this is Ruchika I'm a screenwriter

2177

01:35:01,990 --> 01:34:59,420

producer you're listening to the para

2178

01:35:09,700 --> 01:35:02,000

cast the gold standard of paranormal

2179

01:35:12,580 --> 01:35:09,710

radio Chris O'Brien is taking the week

2180

01:35:14,740 --> 01:35:12,590

off I have Cox Micaiah Zarko host Pat

2181

01:35:16,660 --> 01:35:14,750

fresco Nia it was here earlier he

2182

01:35:18,970 --> 01:35:16,670

defended John Burroughs and a successful

2183

01:35:21,220 --> 01:35:18,980

victory against the VA to get covered of

2184

01:35:23,530 --> 01:35:21,230

the injuries he received a result of the

2185

01:35:26,229 --> 01:35:23,540

Rendlesham encounter we have also Nick

2186

01:35:28,000 --> 01:35:26,239

Pope joining us Nick we had talked about

2187

01:35:29,620 --> 01:35:28,010

this somewhat during our previous

2188

01:35:32,530 --> 01:35:29,630

episode I want to bring it up before we

2189

01:35:35,950 --> 01:35:32,540

get to listen to questions the condign

2190

01:35:37,750 --> 01:35:35,960

report explained to our listeners again

2191

01:35:39,850 --> 01:35:37,760

what it's about because we have a lot of

2192

01:35:40,750 --> 01:35:39,860

new listeners and maybe where we stand

2193

01:35:43,959 --> 01:35:40,760

with it right now

2194

01:35:47,890 --> 01:35:43,969

sure thing well the British Ministry of

2195

01:35:52,780 --> 01:35:47,900

Defence started investigating UFOs

2196

01:35:55,870 --> 01:35:52,790

really in 1953 it's some cases had been

2197

01:35:57,520 --> 01:35:55,880

looked at on an ad-hoc basis before that

2198

01:36:01,000 --> 01:35:57,530

indeed dating back to the Second World

2199

01:36:05,200 --> 01:36:01,010

War but the ministry's UFO project

2200

01:36:08,979 --> 01:36:05,210

formally started in 1953 in the early

2201

01:36:11,919 --> 01:36:08,989

90s when I was on that project one day I

2202

01:36:14,470 --> 01:36:11,929

sat down with my opposite number in the

2203

01:36:17,319 --> 01:36:14,480

Defense Intelligence staff which is

2204

01:36:18,669 --> 01:36:17,329

effectively part of the Ministry of

2205

01:36:21,790 --> 01:36:18,679

Defense dealing with military

2206

01:36:24,609 --> 01:36:21,800

intelligence and we discussed all this

2207

01:36:27,790 --> 01:36:24,619

and we said look over all these years

2208

01:36:31,390 --> 01:36:27,800

we've been investigating UFOs really on

2209

01:36:34,600 --> 01:36:31,400

a case by case basis what we have not

2210

01:36:37,149 --> 01:36:34,610

done or not really done in the sense

2211

01:36:40,720 --> 01:36:37,159

that an intelligence study would do is

2212

01:36:42,819 --> 01:36:40,730

is take a an overview of this a holistic

2213

01:36:46,060 --> 01:36:42,829

view and try and do some things like

2214

01:36:47,919 --> 01:36:46,070

some trend analysis so effectively

2215

01:36:51,580 --> 01:36:47,929

rather than investigating all these

2216

01:36:54,729 --> 01:36:51,590

cases on an ad-hoc basis sit down go

2217

01:36:59,350 --> 01:36:54,739

back through the huge archive of files

2218

01:37:02,620 --> 01:36:59,360

and say let's do a proper in-depth

2219

01:37:05,500 --> 01:37:02,630

scientific and technical intelligence

2220

01:37:08,680 --> 01:37:05,510

study on the UFO phenomenon and see what

2221

01:37:11,320 --> 01:37:08,690

we we think to get funding for this of

2222

01:37:14,260 --> 01:37:11,330

course we had to drop the kind of

2223

01:37:16,840 --> 01:37:14,270

politically loaded term UFO and replace

2224

01:37:18,910 --> 01:37:16,850

it with you ap unidentified aerial

2225

01:37:20,740 --> 01:37:18,920

phenomena and it's interesting to see

2226

01:37:23,440 --> 01:37:20,750

how that's now segwaying

2227

01:37:26,230 --> 01:37:23,450

and walked into the wider UFO community

2228

01:37:28,770 --> 01:37:26,240

and I think that's a good thing so I

2229

01:37:31,690 --> 01:37:28,780

mean yeah that's that's a very long way

2230

01:37:33,960 --> 01:37:31,700

the background was useful in saying it

2231

01:37:37,630 --> 01:37:33,970

is it was a highly classified

2232

01:37:40,480 --> 01:37:37,640

intelligence study on UFOs and when I

2233

01:37:41,710 --> 01:37:40,490

say highly classified it was not just

2234

01:37:44,410 --> 01:37:41,720

highly classified

2235

01:37:47,580 --> 01:37:44,420

it was extremely sensitive and here's

2236

01:37:50,860 --> 01:37:47,590

the reason it would kind of have

2237

01:37:53,080 --> 01:37:50,870

directly and and indeed it did directly

2238

01:37:55,840 --> 01:37:53,090

contradict the line that we were turning

2239

01:37:57,430 --> 01:37:55,850

out to Parliament the media and the

2240

01:37:58,930 --> 01:37:57,440

public remember earlier in the show we

2241

01:38:01,690 --> 01:37:58,940

talked about that there's no defense

2242

01:38:03,930 --> 01:38:01,700

significance sound by well if UFOs

2243

01:38:07,140 --> 01:38:03,940

Willey are of no defense significance

2244

01:38:08,950 --> 01:38:07,150

you sure as heck would not be

2245

01:38:12,310 --> 01:38:08,960

commissioning a highly classified

2246

01:38:14,920 --> 01:38:12,320

intelligence study on it so that's why

2247

01:38:16,960 --> 01:38:14,930

you know we were extremely wary about

2248

01:38:19,930 --> 01:38:16,970

this because it would it would kind of

2249

01:38:22,120 --> 01:38:19,940

say to Parliament and the media hey that

2250

01:38:23,740 --> 01:38:22,130

thing that you say that you don't do and

2251

01:38:26,290 --> 01:38:23,750

that you're not interested in well

2252

01:38:29,980 --> 01:38:26,300

you're up to your eyeballs in it so it

2253

01:38:34,000 --> 01:38:29,990

was a very difficult situation and I was

2254

01:38:36,250 --> 01:38:34,010

actually quite surprised when the study

2255

01:38:38,680 --> 01:38:36,260

was actually Declassified and released

2256

01:38:40,000 --> 01:38:38,690

and although parts of it of course and

2257

01:38:42,040 --> 01:38:40,010

John's been very involved in the

2258

01:38:45,130 --> 01:38:42,050

struggle to get these parts of it out

2259

01:38:47,710 --> 01:38:45,140

parts of it are still blanked out to

2260

01:38:49,540 --> 01:38:47,720

this day but I must say I was surprised

2261

01:38:51,130 --> 01:38:49,550

that thinking him out at all in that

2262

01:38:54,670 --> 01:38:51,140

could we could we make an assumption

2263

01:38:57,160 --> 01:38:54,680

that the parts that are blacked out I

2264

01:38:59,440 --> 01:38:57,170

probably just like methods and sources

2265

01:39:02,350 --> 01:38:59,450

or do you think of some real juicy stuff

2266

01:39:05,680 --> 01:39:02,360

that may have been you know withheld

2267

01:39:08,440 --> 01:39:05,690

from declassification it's a bit of both

2268

01:39:10,300 --> 01:39:08,450

but actually although of course I can't

2269

01:39:14,470 --> 01:39:10,310

tell you what the blanked out bits say

2270

01:39:15,479 --> 01:39:14,480

you can do some pretty good deductions

2271

01:39:18,600 --> 01:39:15,489

on this and the way

2272

01:39:21,270 --> 01:39:18,610

do it is to look at the blacked-out bits

2273

01:39:25,319 --> 01:39:21,280

and it will tell you alongside each

2274

01:39:28,049 --> 01:39:25,329

beard which exemption to the Freedom of

2275

01:39:30,239 --> 01:39:28,059

Information Act has been used to justify

2276

01:39:33,390 --> 01:39:30,249

withholding the information now you can

2277

01:39:36,899 --> 01:39:33,400

go on to any of the UK government

2278

01:39:38,370 --> 01:39:36,909

websites and look at the FOI guidance I

2279

01:39:42,209 --> 01:39:38,380

think the main one is the Ministry of

2280

01:39:44,370 --> 01:39:42,219

Justice website and you can see yeah and

2281

01:39:46,319 --> 01:39:44,380

sure when you check some of the

2282

01:39:48,930 --> 01:39:46,329

information that's been withheld is

2283

01:39:51,720 --> 01:39:48,940

indeed methods and sources but you'll

2284

01:39:53,850 --> 01:39:51,730

find some that falls under the more

2285

01:39:56,580 --> 01:39:53,860

shall we say interesting category is

2286

01:40:00,779 --> 01:39:56,590

like defense and national security and

2287

01:40:03,060 --> 01:40:00,789

clearly what gets to a heart of the law

2288

01:40:06,149 --> 01:40:03,070

a lot of the secrecy and redaction in

2289

01:40:08,729 --> 01:40:06,159

project condign and indeed in the UFO

2290

01:40:12,500 --> 01:40:08,739

phenomenon more generally is the

2291

01:40:15,479 --> 01:40:12,510

extremely contentious issue of

2292

01:40:18,299 --> 01:40:15,489

weaponization of this phenomenon and

2293

01:40:20,430 --> 01:40:18,309

that really does get to the heart of the

2294

01:40:24,270 --> 01:40:20,440

issue i think it's not an area that i

2295

01:40:27,419 --> 01:40:24,280

can say much on aside from point people

2296

01:40:30,089 --> 01:40:27,429

to what has already been declassified in

2297

01:40:33,060 --> 01:40:30,099

project condign final report but it it

2298

01:40:35,279 --> 01:40:33,070

talks about potential military purposes

2299

01:40:36,720 --> 01:40:35,289

that might derive from a better

2300

01:40:38,640 --> 01:40:36,730

understanding of what we're dealing with

2301

01:40:41,729 --> 01:40:38,650

and it talks about everything from

2302

01:40:45,629 --> 01:40:41,739

impulse radars to very high power gen

2303

01:40:48,109 --> 01:40:45,639

energy generation and most interestingly

2304

01:40:50,729 --> 01:40:48,119

of all of course RF weapons a

2305

01:40:52,919 --> 01:40:50,739

directed-energy weapon essentially yeah

2306

01:40:55,290 --> 01:40:52,929

be flabbergasted if maybe you know

2307

01:40:58,160 --> 01:40:55,300

companies like british aerospace or

2308

01:41:01,500 --> 01:40:58,170

kinetic you know these kind of defense

2309

01:41:03,770 --> 01:41:01,510

players i would imagine there would have

2310

01:41:06,870 --> 01:41:03,780

to be some kind of involvement by

2311

01:41:11,729 --> 01:41:06,880

companies like this on the technical

2312

01:41:15,419 --> 01:41:11,739

aspects because you know mining good UFO

2313

01:41:19,439 --> 01:41:15,429

information UAP information like Chris

2314

01:41:21,779 --> 01:41:19,449

O'Brien's mentor ray Stanford that could

2315

01:41:24,419 --> 01:41:21,789

lead us to some huge scientific leaps so

2316

01:41:26,969 --> 01:41:24,429

it would just be ridiculous to believe

2317

01:41:29,560 --> 01:41:26,979

that you know somewhere people aren't

2318

01:41:31,660 --> 01:41:29,570

taking great notice of the

2319

01:41:33,910 --> 01:41:31,670

but obviously and no-one's gonna shout

2320

01:41:36,310 --> 01:41:33,920

about it because technical intelligence

2321

01:41:39,010 --> 01:41:36,320

for the military is of course very

2322

01:41:41,350 --> 01:41:39,020

classified just like it is in the in

2323

01:41:43,270 --> 01:41:41,360

this civilian sector we're not going to

2324

01:41:45,520 --> 01:41:43,280

find out about it but we can be pretty

2325

01:41:47,140 --> 01:41:45,530

sure it's happening I think that's a

2326

01:41:48,879 --> 01:41:47,150

reasonable assumption I think the best

2327

01:41:51,850 --> 01:41:48,889

example you've got of where this

2328

01:41:54,220 --> 01:41:51,860

actually did for a brief moment get out

2329

01:41:56,260 --> 01:41:54,230

into the open the extent to which big

2330

01:41:58,660 --> 01:41:56,270

business is interested in this was when

2331

01:42:02,979 --> 01:41:58,670

the subject got put on the agenda at the

2332

01:42:05,800 --> 01:42:02,989

global competitiveness forum in 2011 in

2333

01:42:08,350 --> 01:42:05,810

Riyadh Saudi Arabia and I attended and

2334

01:42:10,419 --> 01:42:08,360

presented there and I mean just to you

2335

01:42:12,640 --> 01:42:10,429

know this is the Arab world's equivalent

2336

01:42:14,290 --> 01:42:12,650

to the World Economic Forum all the big

2337

01:42:16,750 --> 01:42:14,300

corporations on the face of the planet

2338

01:42:20,260 --> 01:42:16,760

are there Bill Clinton was the keynote

2339

01:42:23,919 --> 01:42:20,270

speaker Tony Blair was also a speaker

2340

01:42:25,959 --> 01:42:23,929

yeah the financial implications of this

2341

01:42:28,300 --> 01:42:25,969

phenomenon were discussed

2342

01:42:29,830 --> 01:42:28,310

not just at the soft end you know people

2343

01:42:32,859 --> 01:42:29,840

talking about things like mining

2344

01:42:35,890 --> 01:42:32,869

asteroids and space tourism but you know

2345

01:42:37,810 --> 01:42:35,900

the the technological biotechnology

2346

01:42:40,510 --> 01:42:37,820

issues that might result from

2347

01:42:42,250 --> 01:42:40,520

discovering extraterrestrial life okay

2348

01:42:44,830 --> 01:42:42,260

do you know we're gonna go through some

2349

01:42:46,959 --> 01:42:44,840

listener questions no I think that's a

2350

01:42:48,370 --> 01:42:46,969

very good idea so we of course always

2351

01:42:50,350 --> 01:42:48,380

ask our listeners when we have a guest

2352

01:42:53,680 --> 01:42:50,360

book or several guests like we did this

2353

01:42:55,000 --> 01:42:53,690

week to ask their questions and we don't

2354

01:42:56,590 --> 01:42:55,010

cancel those questions although

2355

01:42:58,840 --> 01:42:56,600

sometimes we have to consolidate them

2356

01:43:01,270 --> 01:42:58,850

but you post them in a place called the

2357

01:43:02,890 --> 01:43:01,280

question Bank that formed out the parent

2358

01:43:05,890 --> 01:43:02,900

cancel calm that's formed out the parent

2359

01:43:07,780 --> 01:43:05,900

cancel calm we have about four segments

2360

01:43:09,490 --> 01:43:07,790

left with the show and we'd like to

2361

01:43:11,649 --> 01:43:09,500

cover a few of our listener questions

2362

01:43:12,359 --> 01:43:11,659

during it Coggs you have something to

2363

01:43:15,160 --> 01:43:12,369

start with

2364

01:43:18,340 --> 01:43:15,170

yeah firstly I'm going to go to a

2365

01:43:23,950 --> 01:43:18,350

question by psychedelic alchemist who's

2366

01:43:26,530 --> 01:43:23,960

been posting since October 2013 and his

2367

01:43:29,890 --> 01:43:26,540

first question is I have just started

2368

01:43:31,750 --> 01:43:29,900

reading Georgina Bruni's book you can't

2369

01:43:35,200 --> 01:43:31,760

tell the people which I believe is a

2370

01:43:38,109 --> 01:43:35,210

Marc Margaret Thatcher quote and anyway

2371

01:43:40,390 --> 01:43:38,119

and he's curious to know if Nick have

2372

01:43:43,630 --> 01:43:40,400

you read that book and what your opinion

2373

01:43:46,690 --> 01:43:43,640

is of it under sec

2374

01:43:49,510 --> 01:43:46,700

what did John a Nick make of claims that

2375

01:43:51,960 --> 01:43:49,520

were made about alien entities being

2376

01:43:54,430 --> 01:43:51,970

seen in the vicinity of the craft and

2377

01:43:57,490 --> 01:43:54,440

communicating with general Gordon

2378

01:43:59,950 --> 01:43:57,500

Williams can they categorically rule out

2379

01:44:02,800 --> 01:43:59,960

any such thing occurring so for go to

2380

01:44:04,810 --> 01:44:02,810

Nick first about there you can't tell

2381

01:44:07,540 --> 01:44:04,820

the people book and what's your opinion

2382

01:44:09,550 --> 01:44:07,550

on that if you've read it well not only

2383

01:44:10,210 --> 01:44:09,560

have I read it but I wrote the foreword

2384

01:44:12,340 --> 01:44:10,220

to it

2385

01:44:15,370 --> 01:44:12,350

georgina Bruni was a very good friend of

2386

01:44:20,440 --> 01:44:15,380

mine sadly she passed away some years

2387

01:44:22,450 --> 01:44:20,450

ago now but she and I talked a lot when

2388

01:44:25,840 --> 01:44:22,460

she was researching and writing the book

2389

01:44:28,120 --> 01:44:25,850

it is it is an excellent book on the

2390

01:44:31,000 --> 01:44:28,130

subject and and anyone interested in the

2391

01:44:34,120 --> 01:44:31,010

Rendlesham forest incident should should

2392

01:44:37,300 --> 01:44:34,130

certainly try to get hold of a copy of

2393

01:44:39,610 --> 01:44:37,310

it I think clearly encounter in

2394

01:44:42,690 --> 01:44:39,620

Rendlesham forest was written some years

2395

01:44:46,630 --> 01:44:42,700

after you can't tell the people and and

2396

01:44:48,670 --> 01:44:46,640

of course tells predominantly John and

2397

01:44:51,820 --> 01:44:48,680

Jim's story but the wider story of the

2398

01:44:54,610 --> 01:44:51,830

incident from the point of view that

2399

01:44:57,990 --> 01:44:54,620

Georgina of course didn't have at the

2400

01:45:02,050 --> 01:44:58,000

time I mean a when Georgina was writing

2401  
01:45:04,960 --> 01:45:02,060  
her book for example project condign had

2402  
01:45:07,620 --> 01:45:04,970  
not been Declassified so encounter in

2403  
01:45:11,680 --> 01:45:07,630  
Rendlesham forest had that advantage of

2404  
01:45:13,960 --> 01:45:11,690  
all this supplementary material being

2405  
01:45:16,270 --> 01:45:13,970  
available let's cover more of that our

2406  
01:45:19,000 --> 01:45:16,280  
next segment nature hope John Burroughs

2407  
01:45:20,820 --> 01:45:19,010  
Jean and gongs Makai you're in the

2408  
01:45:27,710 --> 01:45:20,830  
podcast

2409  
01:45:32,790 --> 01:45:29,940  
independently leading the way for the

2410  
01:45:37,920 --> 01:45:32,800  
nation compelling talk for every

2411  
01:45:40,380 --> 01:45:37,930  
political persuasion we are see are you

2412  
01:45:42,450 --> 01:45:40,390  
hungry for delicious nutritious rich and

2413  
01:45:44,910 --> 01:45:42,460

satisfying home-cooked meals discover

2414

01:45:47,610 --> 01:45:44,920

the vita clay for in one smart organic

2415

01:45:49,350 --> 01:45:47,620

cooker on glazed isha clay an ancient

2416

01:45:51,570 --> 01:45:49,360

secret that makes this fast multicooker

2417

01:45:53,400 --> 01:45:51,580

so special infusing your food with

2418

01:45:55,260 --> 01:45:53,410

incredible flavors perfect texture

2419

01:45:57,690 --> 01:45:55,270

vitamins and minerals for your good

2420

01:46:00,330 --> 01:45:57,700

health it's a slow cooker rice cooker a

2421

01:46:02,430 --> 01:46:00,340

steamer plus a yogurt maker goto vitae

2422

01:46:04,680 --> 01:46:02,440

clay chef calm and enter promo code

2423

01:46:07,320 --> 01:46:04,690

radio twenty four twenty percent off at

2424

01:46:08,940 --> 01:46:07,330

checkout that's vita clay chef calm we

2425

01:46:11,040 --> 01:46:08,950

the people grow cotton wheat fabric

2426

01:46:12,660 --> 01:46:11,050

engraving can bed strips and fibers to

2427

01:46:14,400 --> 01:46:12,670

protect from counterfeit than carding to

2428

01:46:14,940 --> 01:46:14,410

a private bank having a light back at

2429

01:46:16,650 --> 01:46:14,950

interest

2430

01:46:18,510 --> 01:46:16,660

forcing taxes to service debt this

2431

01:46:19,979 --> 01:46:18,520

capitalism or was jefferson correct when

2432

01:46:21,630 --> 01:46:19,989

stating a central bank issuing the

2433

01:46:22,740 --> 01:46:21,640

public currency is a greater menace to

2434

01:46:24,479 --> 01:46:22,750

the liberties of the people than a

2435

01:46:25,920 --> 01:46:24,489

standing army hi Ted I understand I'm

2436

01:46:27,750 --> 01:46:25,930

placing a free silver dollar in a book

2437

01:46:31,260 --> 01:46:27,760

that explains our monetary system call

2438

01:46:34,470 --> 01:46:31,270

for your copy 800 686 to 237 it's time

2439

01:46:39,780 --> 01:46:34,480

to understand the system call 866 to 237

2440

01:46:41,610 --> 01:46:39,790

that's 800 686 to 237 don't complain

2441

01:46:43,710 --> 01:46:41,620

about your cable bill going up and up

2442

01:46:45,540 --> 01:46:43,720

and I'll do something about it grab a

2443

01:46:49,530 --> 01:46:45,550

pencil and jot down this special number

2444

01:46:51,540 --> 01:46:49,540

20 55 905 my TV the more cable TV rates

2445

01:46:54,060 --> 01:46:51,550

go up the better digital satellite TV

2446

01:46:55,560 --> 01:46:54,070

looks say goodbye to the Cable Guy and

2447

01:46:57,900 --> 01:46:55,570

get more of your favorite channels in

2448

01:47:01,830 --> 01:46:57,910

100% digital quality for less money

2449

01:47:03,930 --> 01:47:01,840

call 185 905 my TV sign up for packages

2450

01:47:05,790 --> 01:47:03,940

starting as low as \$19.99 and there's no

2451  
01:47:08,340 --> 01:47:05,800  
equipment to buy you get free HDTV

2452  
01:47:10,410 --> 01:47:08,350  
upgrade a free DVR upgraded free

2453  
01:47:12,810 --> 01:47:10,420  
professional installation you control

2454  
01:47:14,610 --> 01:47:12,820  
what you watch when you watch it record

2455  
01:47:17,610 --> 01:47:14,620  
your favorite shows pause and rewind

2456  
01:47:20,520 --> 01:47:17,620  
live TV even skip the commercials watch

2457  
01:47:21,570 --> 01:47:20,530  
local channels too at just \$19.99 what

2458  
01:47:23,310 --> 01:47:21,580  
are you waiting for

2459  
01:47:28,840 --> 01:47:23,320  
pull out your major credit or debit card

2460  
01:47:31,420 --> 01:47:28,850  
call 1-800 five my TV 180 55 905 my TV

2461  
01:47:35,860 --> 01:47:31,430  
say goodbye to the Cable Guy cut costs

2462  
01:47:48,340 --> 01:47:35,870  
and get more one 855 905 my TV 180 55

2463  
01:47:51,340 --> 01:47:48,350

905 my TV welcome back into the Parekh

2464

01:47:57,980 --> 01:47:51,350

assed the gold standard of paranormal

2465

01:48:00,759 --> 01:47:57,990

radio and now here's Jane Steinberg

2466

01:48:03,500 --> 01:48:00,769

[Music]

2467

01:48:05,029 --> 01:48:03,510

with gene and gongs Makai our guest

2468

01:48:07,520 --> 01:48:05,039

co-host this week where you are

2469

01:48:09,649 --> 01:48:07,530

welcoming Nick Pope and John burrows who

2470

01:48:11,239 --> 01:48:09,659

talking of course about the Rendlesham

2471

01:48:14,330 --> 01:48:11,249

case and now we've kind of segue to

2472

01:48:16,609 --> 01:48:14,340

project condign which as Nick mentioned

2473

01:48:19,850 --> 01:48:16,619

our previous segment he was able to

2474

01:48:22,850 --> 01:48:19,860

discuss in more detail in encounter in

2475

01:48:25,759 --> 01:48:22,860

Rendlesham forest Nick so just to wrap

2476

01:48:28,339 --> 01:48:25,769

it up yes absolutely I not only have

2477

01:48:30,560 --> 01:48:28,349

read but was involved in some you know

2478

01:48:32,089 --> 01:48:30,570

research capacity and in view of my

2479

01:48:33,890 --> 01:48:32,099

friendship with Georgina in the writing

2480

01:48:35,870 --> 01:48:33,900

of you can't tell the people it's a

2481

01:48:38,720 --> 01:48:35,880

great book and I thoroughly recommend it

2482

01:48:41,060 --> 01:48:38,730

Nick can you quickly just confirm the

2483

01:48:43,489 --> 01:48:41,070

the quote you can't tell the people was

2484

01:48:49,239 --> 01:48:43,499

a rate interpreting that to Margaret

2485

01:48:51,739 --> 01:48:49,249

Thatcher you were spot-on and they

2486

01:48:54,009 --> 01:48:51,749

shared politics and they they were

2487

01:48:57,830 --> 01:48:54,019

involved in in some of the same

2488

01:48:59,959 --> 01:48:57,840

charities and social functions and

2489

01:49:02,629 --> 01:48:59,969

certainly Georgina had met Margaret

2490

01:49:05,000 --> 01:49:02,639

Thatcher on on several occasions and on

2491

01:49:07,009 --> 01:49:05,010

this one occasion got to discuss with

2492

01:49:08,509 --> 01:49:07,019

her not just the UFO phenomenon but

2493

01:49:11,979 --> 01:49:08,519

specifically the Rendlesham forest

2494

01:49:15,350 --> 01:49:11,989

incident and Margaret Thatcher's quote

2495

01:49:18,140 --> 01:49:15,360

you you can't tell the people and you

2496

01:49:21,529 --> 01:49:18,150

know what exactly that meant perhaps we

2497

01:49:25,040 --> 01:49:21,539

will never know but yes that that remark

2498

01:49:29,810 --> 01:49:25,050

was made to Georgina at at a charity

2499

01:49:32,180 --> 01:49:29,820

function back in I think about 1999 okay

2500

01:49:34,370 --> 01:49:32,190

and then so going back John maybe you

2501

01:49:37,279 --> 01:49:34,380

can start with this the second part of

2502

01:49:40,100 --> 01:49:37,289

the question was talking about claims of

2503

01:49:42,620 --> 01:49:40,110

actual alien entities being seen in the

2504

01:49:44,870 --> 01:49:42,630

vicinity of the craft and a part I

2505

01:49:47,180 --> 01:49:44,880

haven't heard of of communicating with a

2506

01:49:48,680 --> 01:49:47,190

general Gordon Williams I'm not even

2507

01:49:51,470 --> 01:49:48,690

familiar with that name but John maybe

2508

01:49:54,049 --> 01:49:51,480

if you could speak about this sure

2509

01:49:56,270 --> 01:49:54,059

the interesting thing Nick read earlier

2510

01:49:58,790 --> 01:49:56,280

about that statement about the radiation

2511

01:50:00,560 --> 01:49:58,800

it also goes a little further and says

2512

01:50:02,149 --> 01:50:00,570

people aren't even aware how it's

2513

01:50:03,560 --> 01:50:02,159

affecting them there were there was a

2514

01:50:05,600 --> 01:50:03,570

lot of different people that saw

2515

01:50:08,060 --> 01:50:05,610

different things and each one of them

2516

01:50:10,849 --> 01:50:08,070

saw it a little bit differently the

2517

01:50:13,489 --> 01:50:10,859

actual point you're pointing at is

2518

01:50:16,849 --> 01:50:13,499

and I'm gonna kind of how do I want to

2519

01:50:18,739 --> 01:50:16,859

word this the person that has been

2520

01:50:21,229 --> 01:50:18,749

accused of saying that Larry Warren says

2521

01:50:24,229 --> 01:50:21,239

he didn't say it like that what he

2522

01:50:26,719 --> 01:50:24,239

claims he said was the only way he could

2523

01:50:29,329 --> 01:50:26,729

describe it was possibly beans and that

2524

01:50:30,889 --> 01:50:29,339

was put out on the CNN piece um within

2525

01:50:32,899 --> 01:50:30,899

that CNN piece there's another

2526  
01:50:34,429 --> 01:50:32,909  
individual he always gets misidentified

2527  
01:50:36,770 --> 01:50:34,439  
as sorry Ghoulia's but it was actually

2528  
01:50:38,389 --> 01:50:36,780  
sergeant ball so within the blue lights

2529  
01:50:41,959 --> 01:50:38,399  
you could have seen some kind of life

2530  
01:50:45,379 --> 01:50:41,969  
form so to say that what was out there

2531  
01:50:46,549 --> 01:50:45,389  
couldn't have been intelligence not you

2532  
01:50:47,540 --> 01:50:46,559  
can't say it didn't a matter of fact

2533  
01:50:50,000 --> 01:50:47,550  
colonel all that's going on the record

2534  
01:50:52,520 --> 01:50:50,010  
saying it's from somewhere else it's et

2535  
01:50:55,459 --> 01:50:52,530  
showed intelligence the ability to move

2536  
01:50:57,709 --> 01:50:55,469  
and intelligence a con Diana says it

2537  
01:51:00,319 --> 01:50:57,719  
shows the ability to do things and and

2538  
01:51:03,439 --> 01:51:00,329

shows intelligence so the big question

2539

01:51:06,709 --> 01:51:03,449

is is what exactly which is still being

2540

01:51:09,229 --> 01:51:06,719

worked on exactly what is what it really

2541

01:51:12,079 --> 01:51:09,239

is where can we trace it back to and

2542

01:51:14,209 --> 01:51:12,089

that really isn't it condign and that is

2543

01:51:15,979 --> 01:51:14,219

still hasn't been totally disclosed yet

2544

01:51:17,719 --> 01:51:15,989

but I will say one more thing Edgar

2545

01:51:20,329 --> 01:51:17,729

Mitchell did an interview with an

2546

01:51:22,429 --> 01:51:20,339

English guy a few years ago on English

2547

01:51:24,139 --> 01:51:22,439

radio and he kind of gave away some of

2548

01:51:25,759 --> 01:51:24,149

the goods in a ten minute clip where he

2549

01:51:27,619 --> 01:51:25,769

talked about the you know that he knows

2550

01:51:30,319 --> 01:51:27,629

we've been visited by the phenomena he

2551  
01:51:32,479 --> 01:51:30,329  
knows it's real and they haven't he did

2552  
01:51:34,339 --> 01:51:32,489  
say they haven't identified outside our

2553  
01:51:36,109 --> 01:51:34,349  
you know outside of earth where it's

2554  
01:51:38,569 --> 01:51:36,119  
coming from but there's no doubt there's

2555  
01:51:40,099 --> 01:51:38,579  
a phenomena and not only that in condign

2556  
01:51:42,619 --> 01:51:40,109  
it goes into about how they use the

2557  
01:51:45,229 --> 01:51:42,629  
astronauts and other people to study

2558  
01:51:46,969 --> 01:51:45,239  
this and be evolved in the study and I

2559  
01:51:49,189 --> 01:51:46,979  
believe mr. Mitchell was one of those

2560  
01:51:53,560 --> 01:51:49,199  
people that was involved in it okay I'm

2561  
01:51:57,319 --> 01:51:53,570  
gonna go to question from burnt State

2562  
01:52:02,149 --> 01:51:57,329  
aka Robert who has been on the show and

2563  
01:52:04,089 --> 01:52:02,159

is one of our frequent posters I'm going

2564

01:52:09,109 --> 01:52:04,099

to go to his second question actually

2565

01:52:11,569 --> 01:52:09,119

and it is as follows we know that memory

2566

01:52:14,299 --> 01:52:11,579

is a very tricky thing and that we

2567

01:52:17,599 --> 01:52:14,309

really just remember the details of the

2568

01:52:19,790 --> 01:52:17,609

last time we remember something so this

2569

01:52:22,339 --> 01:52:19,800

would be for John how have you come to

2570

01:52:24,590 --> 01:52:22,349

terms with the many complex memories

2571

01:52:26,240 --> 01:52:24,600

that have unfolded for you and

2572

01:52:28,550 --> 01:52:26,250

you ever feel some things that the

2573

01:52:32,120 --> 01:52:28,560

events that took place have been altered

2574

01:52:34,430 --> 01:52:32,130

or shifted in any way by the very act of

2575

01:52:36,890 --> 01:52:34,440

remembering just like an al iterative

2576

01:52:39,200 --> 01:52:36,900

process of like all the times you've

2577

01:52:41,540 --> 01:52:39,210

thought about it maybe things are being

2578

01:52:43,430 --> 01:52:41,550

subtracted and nodded do you ever doubt

2579

01:52:45,680 --> 01:52:43,440

what happened to you or feel that your

2580

01:52:47,780 --> 01:52:45,690

own mind has altered or imbued

2581

01:52:49,220 --> 01:52:47,790

experience with elements and feelings

2582

01:52:51,350 --> 01:52:49,230

that were not actually present

2583

01:52:53,120 --> 01:52:51,360

originally a bit of a mouthful that

2584

01:52:54,650 --> 01:52:53,130

question but I think I think you can see

2585

01:52:55,700 --> 01:52:54,660

what it was going I guess some other

2586

01:52:58,250 --> 01:52:55,710

pretty quickly what he's basically

2587

01:53:00,110 --> 01:52:58,260

implying was as the years have gone on

2588

01:53:03,140 --> 01:53:00,120

it seems like different people have

2589

01:53:05,210 --> 01:53:03,150

added more to the story and does my

2590

01:53:07,700 --> 01:53:05,220

interviews and stuff you know as far as

2591

01:53:09,980 --> 01:53:07,710

has what I've said changed no I've stuck

2592

01:53:11,360 --> 01:53:09,990

to the same story from day one I am at

2593

01:53:13,070 --> 01:53:11,370

affect I was the one that got the dates

2594

01:53:15,020 --> 01:53:13,080

right when they were who were wrong in

2595

01:53:16,820 --> 01:53:15,030

the memo and other people were reporting

2596

01:53:19,760 --> 01:53:16,830

the dates wrong I was the one that got

2597

01:53:21,710 --> 01:53:19,770

the time right I was the one that stood

2598

01:53:23,600 --> 01:53:21,720

by the fact that I never did see Jim

2599

01:53:27,590 --> 01:53:23,610

walk around it never and never have said

2600

01:53:29,540 --> 01:53:27,600

I did never never will okay so my story

2601  
01:53:30,980 --> 01:53:29,550  
stayed the same now I've been under

2602  
01:53:33,560 --> 01:53:30,990  
hypnosis there's some things that come

2603  
01:53:35,450 --> 01:53:33,570  
out of hypnosis that that actually can

2604  
01:53:37,010 --> 01:53:35,460  
fill in some of the missing blanks but

2605  
01:53:38,420 --> 01:53:37,020  
I've been very careful to say the

2606  
01:53:40,580 --> 01:53:38,430  
difference between what I remember what

2607  
01:53:43,880 --> 01:53:40,590  
I don't okay and I've never changed my

2608  
01:53:45,950 --> 01:53:43,890  
story I've never felt that it's made my

2609  
01:53:47,870 --> 01:53:45,960  
story made me feel different about what

2610  
01:53:49,520 --> 01:53:47,880  
happened to me other than the actual

2611  
01:53:51,890 --> 01:53:49,530  
evidence that has been uncovered now

2612  
01:53:53,930 --> 01:53:51,900  
fills in a lot of the missing pieces to

2613  
01:53:55,940 --> 01:53:53,940

what I feel happened to us now one of

2614

01:53:58,100 --> 01:53:55,950

the concerns I've had and I don't know

2615

01:54:00,770 --> 01:53:58,110

about cogs in his opinion but Chris

2616

01:54:03,290 --> 01:54:00,780

O'Brien also shares this with me when

2617

01:54:05,990 --> 01:54:03,300

you have some episodes of hypnotic

2618

01:54:08,300 --> 01:54:06,000

treatment like regression there's a

2619

01:54:11,030 --> 01:54:08,310

danger of contaminating one's memories

2620

01:54:12,590 --> 01:54:11,040

of an event so easy to do that were you

2621

01:54:14,570 --> 01:54:12,600

ever worried about this before you

2622

01:54:16,700 --> 01:54:14,580

underwent hypnosis to recover some

2623

01:54:18,350 --> 01:54:16,710

details not totally I was more worried

2624

01:54:20,030 --> 01:54:18,360

about what might come out because I felt

2625

01:54:22,040 --> 01:54:20,040

that that was that there was clearly I

2626  
01:54:23,630 --> 01:54:22,050  
couldn't remember a lot of this stuff so

2627  
01:54:25,520 --> 01:54:23,640  
I was concerned what might come out now

2628  
01:54:27,260 --> 01:54:25,530  
that was a valid concern because the

2629  
01:54:29,240 --> 01:54:27,270  
bunch of stuff came out now the one

2630  
01:54:31,400 --> 01:54:29,250  
thing I will say is what came out of

2631  
01:54:32,930 --> 01:54:31,410  
hypnosis is this kind of shot

2632  
01:54:34,730 --> 01:54:32,940  
earth-shattering and it shakes you up

2633  
01:54:36,230 --> 01:54:34,740  
matter fact some of the skeptics have

2634  
01:54:36,800 --> 01:54:36,240  
even said they tried to point out well

2635  
01:54:39,200 --> 01:54:36,810  
in

2636  
01:54:41,510 --> 01:54:39,210  
ever says that you know he saw craft I

2637  
01:54:43,400 --> 01:54:41,520  
never have ever said I saw crap it gets

2638  
01:54:45,110 --> 01:54:43,410

labeled into it what I saw was lights

2639

01:54:45,800 --> 01:54:45,120

and I've given a description of the

2640

01:54:47,810 --> 01:54:45,810

lights okay

2641

01:54:49,490 --> 01:54:47,820

and even the hypnosis I don't have

2642

01:54:50,930 --> 01:54:49,500

memories in other words I know what I

2643

01:54:52,850 --> 01:54:50,940

said under hypnosis but that doesn't

2644

01:54:55,670 --> 01:54:52,860

mean me back oh yeah now I remember that

2645

01:54:57,650 --> 01:54:55,680

now I remember this no and I'm a very

2646

01:54:59,870 --> 01:54:57,660

maybe very share what little has been

2647

01:55:02,120 --> 01:54:59,880

put out on my hypnosis that I made clear

2648

01:55:04,820 --> 01:55:02,130

that this is what came out under

2649

01:55:06,770 --> 01:55:04,830

hypnosis and yes it does seem to fill in

2650

01:55:08,000 --> 01:55:06,780

some of the pieces but it doesn't jar my

2651  
01:55:10,040 --> 01:55:08,010  
memory of what I read you know I

2652  
01:55:12,710 --> 01:55:10,050  
actually remember never has never will

2653  
01:55:15,500 --> 01:55:12,720  
it did help me look at some things for

2654  
01:55:16,850 --> 01:55:15,510  
evidence which believe it or not that's

2655  
01:55:19,190 --> 01:55:16,860  
what's led to a lot of what I've

2656  
01:55:22,220 --> 01:55:19,200  
uncovered and it's verifiable evidence

2657  
01:55:23,540 --> 01:55:22,230  
it's not evidence like even mj-12 where

2658  
01:55:26,840 --> 01:55:23,550  
they can discredit it like Nick said

2659  
01:55:29,990 --> 01:55:26,850  
these documents condign are on the mo d

2660  
01:55:31,640 --> 01:55:30,000  
webpage they're real and it's actual and

2661  
01:55:33,350 --> 01:55:31,650  
one other thing that helped me with it

2662  
01:55:35,360 --> 01:55:33,360  
helped me get some FOIA stuff answered

2663  
01:55:39,320 --> 01:55:35,370

where I caught the British government in

2664

01:55:41,600 --> 01:55:39,330

a lie who administered this hypnosis I'm

2665

01:55:43,040 --> 01:55:41,610

not gonna divulge his name because he's

2666

01:55:45,650 --> 01:55:43,050

never given me permission to do that but

2667

01:55:47,660 --> 01:55:45,660

it was done back in the 80s one of the

2668

01:55:50,120 --> 01:55:47,670

cases was done back in the 80s early on

2669

01:55:51,980 --> 01:55:50,130

and it was done by some interesting

2670

01:55:53,720 --> 01:55:51,990

people that go back to actually the

2671

01:55:56,570 --> 01:55:53,730

intelligence world and we found out

2672

01:55:59,150 --> 01:55:56,580

later on did the person who did this

2673

01:56:01,040 --> 01:55:59,160

hypnosis did that person have a

2674

01:56:02,990 --> 01:56:01,050

background in doing UFO research

2675

01:56:05,120 --> 01:56:03,000

specifically abduction research or not

2676

01:56:10,070 --> 01:56:05,130

no he was actually a person that was

2677

01:56:12,290 --> 01:56:10,080

solved in please work ok on that a very

2678

01:56:15,980 --> 01:56:12,300

important point yes it's important to

2679

01:56:18,560 --> 01:56:15,990

stress that there are problems that can

2680

01:56:20,570 --> 01:56:18,570

result from regression hypnosis and it's

2681

01:56:23,120 --> 01:56:20,580

it's an extremely controversial subject

2682

01:56:26,600 --> 01:56:23,130

let's not forget though that project

2683

01:56:29,120 --> 01:56:26,610

condign states that memories are being

2684

01:56:31,330 --> 01:56:29,130

scrambled not by regression hypnosis but

2685

01:56:34,370 --> 01:56:31,340

by exposure to the phenomenon itself

2686

01:56:36,470 --> 01:56:34,380

this is both in the executive summary

2687

01:56:40,910 --> 01:56:36,480

and for anyone who wants to drill down

2688

01:56:43,490 --> 01:56:40,920

into it volume 2 nxf working paper 1 and

2689

01:56:46,250 --> 01:56:43,500

it talks about it's under headings like

2690

01:56:49,520 --> 01:56:46,260

non ionizing electromagnetic effects on

2691

01:56:49,820 --> 01:56:49,530

humans and electromagnetic feel from

2692

01:56:51,560 --> 01:56:49,830

apply

2693

01:56:54,410 --> 01:56:51,570

asthma and it actually talks about

2694

01:56:57,710 --> 01:56:54,420

memory and perception being modified by

2695

01:57:02,090 --> 01:56:57,720

the phenomenon so so you know again

2696

01:57:03,980 --> 01:57:02,100

there's a tangible kind of a Frank to

2697

01:57:06,020 --> 01:57:03,990

here way before you get into the

2698

01:57:07,270 --> 01:57:06,030

question of someone going and getting

2699

01:57:10,340 --> 01:57:07,280

hypnotized

2700

01:57:12,440 --> 01:57:10,350

we've got Nick Pope John Burroughs

2701  
01:57:15,290 --> 01:57:12,450  
remember to go to plus stop the power

2702  
01:57:17,300 --> 01:57:15,300  
cast com+ stop the power cast calm and

2703  
01:57:19,730 --> 01:57:17,310  
Byway if you sign up for a limited time

2704  
01:57:21,890 --> 01:57:19,740  
only we'll get you the eBook version of

2705  
01:57:24,980 --> 01:57:21,900  
stalking the tricksters at famous book

2706  
01:57:28,490 --> 01:57:24,990  
from Chris O'Brien that's for either one

2707  
01:57:31,220 --> 01:57:28,500  
year or five year subscriptions PL us

2708  
01:57:38,060 --> 01:57:31,230  
dot the para cast comm with Gene and

2709  
01:57:41,480 --> 01:57:38,070  
gongs you're in the podcast neighbors

2710  
01:57:44,500 --> 01:57:41,490  
are you tired of dealing with a slow web

2711  
01:57:47,780 --> 01:57:44,510  
hosting provider well check out a two

2712  
01:57:51,320 --> 01:57:47,790  
hosting and they're screaming fast Swift

2713  
01:57:53,960 --> 01:57:51,330

server platform they even have SSDs at

2714

01:57:57,170 --> 01:57:53,970

load pages three hundred percent faster

2715

01:58:00,410 --> 01:57:57,180

than the competition ready to give your

2716

01:58:02,480 --> 01:58:00,420

sign a speed boost well tell you what

2717

01:58:06,290 --> 01:58:02,490

neighbors head on over to a two

2718

01:58:10,280 --> 01:58:06,300

hosting.com that's a two that's number

2719

01:58:12,860 --> 01:58:10,290

two a two hosting.com check out their

2720

01:58:15,230 --> 01:58:12,870

prime hosting account and get this

2721

01:58:17,660 --> 01:58:15,240

neighbors they're even giving you an

2722

01:58:20,660 --> 01:58:17,670

exclusive twenty five percent off

2723

01:58:21,650 --> 01:58:20,670

discount for all our listeners twenty

2724

01:58:24,200 --> 01:58:21,660

five percent

2725

01:58:29,540 --> 01:58:24,210

and remember their guru crew support

2726

01:58:32,030 --> 01:58:29,550

team is standing by 24/7 365 days a year

2727

01:58:34,400 --> 01:58:32,040

to answer any of your questions now to

2728

01:58:38,330 --> 01:58:34,410

get the discount use the coupon code

2729

01:58:40,940 --> 01:58:38,340

gene when you check out hi this is Steve

2730

01:58:42,410 --> 01:58:40,950

spill them for Midas resources in 1971

2731

01:58:44,330 --> 01:58:42,420

President Nixon took the united states

2732

01:58:46,190 --> 01:58:44,340

off the gold standard and put us into a

2733

01:58:47,810 --> 01:58:46,200

fiat currency this allowed Congress and

2734

01:58:49,580 --> 01:58:47,820

the Federal Reserve to create trillions

2735

01:58:51,350 --> 01:58:49,590

of dollars out of thin air the national

2736

01:58:52,820 --> 01:58:51,360

debt has risen to incredible Heights in

2737

01:58:54,770 --> 01:58:52,830

your hard-earned dollars by a small

2738

01:58:56,540 --> 01:58:54,780

fraction of what they once did the

2739

01:58:59,000 --> 01:58:56,550

average life expectancy for fiat

2740

01:58:59,780 --> 01:58:59,010

currency is 27 years the dollars failing

2741

01:59:01,820 --> 01:58:59,790

and on bar

2742

01:59:03,650 --> 01:59:01,830

time when currencies fall people turn to

2743

01:59:05,150 --> 01:59:03,660

gold and silver because gold and silver

2744

01:59:07,250 --> 01:59:05,160

have been real money for more than five

2745

01:59:08,930 --> 01:59:07,260

thousand years it is our mission at

2746

01:59:10,370 --> 01:59:08,940

Midas resources to help you preserve

2747

01:59:12,410 --> 01:59:10,380

your capital don't let your personal

2748

01:59:14,150 --> 01:59:12,420

savings shrink to nothing for important

2749

01:59:16,130 --> 01:59:14,160

free information on how you can protect

2750

01:59:21,350 --> 01:59:16,140

your personal wealth contact me Steve

2751

01:59:23,330 --> 01:59:21,360

spill them at 1-866-37 extension 308

2752

01:59:27,680 --> 01:59:23,340

call today while we are still accepting

2753

01:59:30,290 --> 01:59:27,690

dollars for gold and silver 1-866 to 237

2754

01:59:32,690 --> 01:59:30,300

extension 308 make a change in financial

2755

01:59:34,580 --> 01:59:32,700

security today that's one eight hundred

2756

01:59:40,130 --> 01:59:34,590

six eight six two two three seven

2757

01:59:42,380 --> 01:59:40,140

extension 308 don't complain about your

2758

01:59:44,420 --> 01:59:42,390

cable bill going up and up and I'll do

2759

01:59:47,510 --> 01:59:44,430

something about it grab a pencil and jot

2760

01:59:50,000 --> 01:59:47,520

down this special number one 855 905 my

2761

01:59:52,400 --> 01:59:50,010

TV the more cable TV rates go up the

2762

01:59:54,470 --> 01:59:52,410

better digital satellite TV looks say

2763

01:59:56,630 --> 01:59:54,480

goodbye to the Cable Guy and get more of

2764

01:59:57,950 --> 01:59:56,640

your favorite channels than 100% digital

2765

02:00:01,790 --> 01:59:57,960

quality for less money

2766

02:00:03,860 --> 02:00:01,800

call 185 905 my TV sign up for packages

2767

02:00:05,720 --> 02:00:03,870

starting as low as \$19.99 and there's no

2768

02:00:08,270 --> 02:00:05,730

equipment to buy you get free HDTV

2769

02:00:10,340 --> 02:00:08,280

upgrade a free DVR upgraded free

2770

02:00:12,770 --> 02:00:10,350

professional installation you control

2771

02:00:14,540 --> 02:00:12,780

what you watch when you watch it record

2772

02:00:17,540 --> 02:00:14,550

your favorite shows pause and rewind

2773

02:00:20,570 --> 02:00:17,550

live TV even skip the commercials watch

2774

02:00:21,320 --> 02:00:20,580

local channels - at just \$19.99 what are

2775

02:00:23,270 --> 02:00:21,330

you waiting for

2776

02:00:26,690 --> 02:00:23,280

pull out your major credit or debit card

2777

02:00:29,720 --> 02:00:26,700

call 185 905 my TV one eight five five

2778

02:00:32,540 --> 02:00:29,730

nine oh five my TV say goodbye to the

2779

02:00:35,210 --> 02:00:32,550

Cable Guy cut costs and get more one

2780

02:00:39,590 --> 02:00:35,220

eight five five nine oh five my TV one

2781

02:00:41,450 --> 02:00:39,600

eighty five five nine oh five my TV most

2782

02:00:43,850 --> 02:00:41,460

people know that drinking pure high

2783

02:00:45,830 --> 02:00:43,860

alkaline pH water is the most important

2784

02:00:48,140 --> 02:00:45,840

factor in maintaining high energy and

2785

02:00:49,940 --> 02:00:48,150

vibrant health most experts agree that

2786

02:00:52,730 --> 02:00:49,950

the water you drink should be at a pH

2787

02:00:55,130 --> 02:00:52,740

level of 8 or higher elevation plasma pH

2788

02:00:57,740 --> 02:00:55,140

drops combine a unique formula of the

2789

02:00:59,960 --> 02:00:57,750

most alkaline minerals using plasma pH

2790

02:01:02,240 --> 02:00:59,970

drops is the best way to make your water

2791

02:01:04,640 --> 02:01:02,250

alkaline to help you get rid of acid and

2792

02:01:06,710 --> 02:01:04,650

regain your health and energy simply put

2793

02:01:09,290 --> 02:01:06,720

10 drops in the water you drink to raise

2794

02:01:11,090 --> 02:01:09,300

the pH to a healthy level alkalizing

2795

02:01:11,660 --> 02:01:11,100

water helps your body rid itself of

2796

02:01:13,580 --> 02:01:11,670

acidic

2797

02:01:15,979 --> 02:01:13,590

wastes and increases the oxygen content

2798

02:01:18,380 --> 02:01:15,989

of your body disease organisms like

2799

02:01:20,689 --> 02:01:18,390

bacteria viruses and cancer cannot

2800

02:01:22,520 --> 02:01:20,699

survive in an alkaline high pH

2801  
02:01:25,220 --> 02:01:22,530  
environment order your bottle of

2802  
02:01:27,140 --> 02:01:25,230  
alkaviva plasma pH drops now by going

2803  
02:01:31,160 --> 02:01:27,150  
directly to al-kabun com

2804  
02:01:41,000 --> 02:01:31,170  
that's ALK a vision calm or call 2 6 9 4

2805  
02:01:43,010 --> 02:01:41,010  
0 9 1776 2 6 9 4 0 9 1776 today we'd

2806  
02:01:44,990 --> 02:01:43,020  
like to hear from you if you have a

2807  
02:01:48,680 --> 02:01:45,000  
comment or question about the para caste

2808  
02:01:52,250 --> 02:01:48,690  
sent it to news at the para caste calm

2809  
02:01:54,410 --> 02:01:52,260  
that's news at the para caste calm and

2810  
02:01:57,760 --> 02:01:54,420  
don't forget to visit our famous para

2811  
02:02:02,870 --> 02:01:57,770  
caste community forums at forum dot the

2812  
02:02:04,729 --> 02:02:02,880  
podcast.com gene and gongs here we're

2813  
02:02:07,820 --> 02:02:04,739

talking with john burroughs and nick

2814

02:02:11,030 --> 02:02:07,830

pope very quickly to go to plus dr.

2815

02:02:13,910 --> 02:02:11,040

Peric ascom sign up for a year or more

2816

02:02:16,160 --> 02:02:13,920

of the power cast plus we get you a copy

2817

02:02:18,439 --> 02:02:16,170

of stalking the tricksters by Chris

2818

02:02:21,500 --> 02:02:18,449

O'Brien he also has another book to give

2819

02:02:23,360 --> 02:02:21,510

away secrets of the mysterious valley

2820

02:02:25,580 --> 02:02:23,370

you get that by signing up for our free

2821

02:02:27,470 --> 02:02:25,590

newsletter at the power cast icon that's

2822

02:02:28,959 --> 02:02:27,480

the power cast on it comes scoggs you

2823

02:02:32,140 --> 02:02:28,969

got more questions from our listeners

2824

02:02:35,270 --> 02:02:32,150

yes Gina I'm gonna go to a question from

2825

02:02:39,380 --> 02:02:35,280

Blowfish also known as keV who's been

2826

02:02:43,300 --> 02:02:39,390

posting since 2010 I'm gonna amalgamate

2827

02:02:49,010 --> 02:02:43,310

part of this questions 2 & 3 and this is

2828

02:02:51,140 --> 02:02:49,020

directed for Nick and it's basically mr.

2829

02:02:53,900 --> 02:02:51,150

Nick Pope during your service and the

2830

02:02:56,240 --> 02:02:53,910

British forces I think we're putting

2831

02:02:58,729 --> 02:02:56,250

even more are killed did you ever feel

2832

02:03:01,790 --> 02:02:58,739

your investigations were stonewalled and

2833

02:03:05,030 --> 02:03:01,800

did you have access to radar data from

2834

02:03:08,770 --> 02:03:05,040

NATO bases or questioned individual

2835

02:03:11,479 --> 02:03:08,780

servicemen and women service women NATO

2836

02:03:14,290 --> 02:03:11,489

Liberty NATO personnel sorry sis the way

2837

02:03:16,610 --> 02:03:14,300

it's worded regarding UFO cases on

2838

02:03:19,910 --> 02:03:16,620

operational matters I think he's asking

2839

02:03:21,950 --> 02:03:19,920

basically were you ever stonewalled did

2840

02:03:24,810 --> 02:03:21,960

you have access to radar data from

2841

02:03:27,390 --> 02:03:24,820

multiple NATO bases

2842

02:03:29,370 --> 02:03:27,400

did you ever meet any other nations

2843

02:03:31,830 --> 02:03:29,380

officers outside NATO

2844

02:03:33,959 --> 02:03:31,840

your counterparts that feel like who

2845

02:03:38,069 --> 02:03:33,969

investigated UFOs

2846

02:03:42,359 --> 02:03:38,079

well radar was an integral part of the

2847

02:03:46,050 --> 02:03:42,369

UFO project all the UFO sightings that

2848

02:03:49,350 --> 02:03:46,060

we investigated were sent in parallel to

2849

02:03:52,859 --> 02:03:49,360

the Ministry of Defense's radar experts

2850

02:03:54,600 --> 02:03:52,869

and tapes would be checked to see where

2851  
02:03:58,080 --> 02:03:54,610  
the visual sightings could be correlated

2852  
02:04:01,229 --> 02:03:58,090  
by radar so that was primarily Royal Air

2853  
02:04:03,629 --> 02:04:01,239  
Force but yes certainly on occasion I

2854  
02:04:06,750 --> 02:04:03,639  
mean we the whole point about radar is

2855  
02:04:10,399 --> 02:04:06,760  
that it's an integrated chain so yeah we

2856  
02:04:13,950 --> 02:04:10,409  
would absolutely have access to NATO

2857  
02:04:15,990 --> 02:04:13,960  
radar bases too if we needed them and

2858  
02:04:18,470 --> 02:04:16,000  
indeed on some occasions we even went

2859  
02:04:22,500 --> 02:04:18,480  
outside the UK and and inquired about

2860  
02:04:24,870 --> 02:04:22,510  
other nations where friendly nations

2861  
02:04:26,399 --> 02:04:24,880  
allies had interesting cases that would

2862  
02:04:29,879 --> 02:04:26,409  
have a bearing on our own I mean for

2863  
02:04:34,800 --> 02:04:29,889

example we on the wave of sightings in

2864

02:04:36,390 --> 02:04:34,810

Belgium in 1989-1990 in 1993 because we

2865

02:04:39,120 --> 02:04:36,400

had some very similar sightings in the

2866

02:04:41,850 --> 02:04:39,130

UK we I actually went through our

2867

02:04:44,580 --> 02:04:41,860

military attache and in the British

2868

02:04:47,069 --> 02:04:44,590

Embassy in Brussels to speak to the

2869

02:04:50,040 --> 02:04:47,079

Belgian Air Force about this and we

2870

02:04:52,859 --> 02:04:50,050

interviewed the chief of staff of the

2871

02:04:55,530 --> 02:04:52,869

Belgian Air Force general wilfred de

2872

02:04:58,560 --> 02:04:55,540

Brouwer and the two f-16 pilots who were

2873

02:05:02,850 --> 02:04:58,570

scrambled to intercept a UFO on the

2874

02:05:05,939 --> 02:05:02,860

night of march 30th and 31st 1990 so

2875

02:05:06,750 --> 02:05:05,949

yeah we absolutely could get access to

2876

02:05:09,359 --> 02:05:06,760

that data

2877

02:05:11,939 --> 02:05:09,369

and reach out to people was I

2878

02:05:13,859 --> 02:05:11,949

stonewalled I I don't think so on

2879

02:05:16,649 --> 02:05:13,869

occasion I came up against people in the

2880

02:05:20,490 --> 02:05:16,659

chain of command who who were skeptical

2881

02:05:24,000 --> 02:05:20,500

about this or who were perhaps overly

2882

02:05:26,520 --> 02:05:24,010

defensive that if we were kind of caught

2883

02:05:28,890 --> 02:05:26,530

if I can use that phrase if we were

2884

02:05:31,439 --> 02:05:28,900

caught doing too much of this it would

2885

02:05:33,000 --> 02:05:31,449

make our public position you know that

2886

02:05:35,100 --> 02:05:33,010

we're not really interested in this we

2887

02:05:37,049 --> 02:05:35,110

don't really investigate much it's all

2888

02:05:38,669 --> 02:05:37,059

of no defence significance it would make

2889

02:05:41,069 --> 02:05:38,679

it all that it would be rather difficult

2890

02:05:44,549 --> 02:05:41,079

got to explain so so I came up against

2891

02:05:47,009 --> 02:05:44,559

kind of defensiveness of getting too

2892

02:05:49,859 --> 02:05:47,019

involved or rather getting caught being

2893

02:05:51,839 --> 02:05:49,869

too involved but not not stonewalling I

2894

02:05:54,419 --> 02:05:51,849

don't think so okay Nick I've got a

2895

02:05:58,439 --> 02:05:54,429

personal addition to Kev's

2896

02:05:59,419 --> 02:05:58,449

question there you'll know of course the

2897

02:06:02,810 --> 02:05:59,429

Pitlochry

2898

02:06:06,839 --> 02:06:02,820

diamond-shaped UFO case that I believe

2899

02:06:10,229 --> 02:06:06,849

you used to have a picture of taken by

2900

02:06:14,339 --> 02:06:10,239

couple of Hill walkers I believe in this

2901  
02:06:17,279 --> 02:06:14,349  
picture there was unsuitably an RAF jet

2902  
02:06:22,469 --> 02:06:17,289  
possibly a hot-air or something did you

2903  
02:06:25,500 --> 02:06:22,479  
ever get to interview the pilot of that

2904  
02:06:26,040 --> 02:06:25,510  
aircraft if I'm remembering the case

2905  
02:06:29,640 --> 02:06:26,050  
correctly

2906  
02:06:33,719 --> 02:06:29,650  
no I didn't this case was the the case

2907  
02:06:36,479 --> 02:06:33,729  
had actually occurred in August of 1990

2908  
02:06:38,729 --> 02:06:36,489  
when the photos were sent in to us so it

2909  
02:06:40,979 --> 02:06:38,739  
was my predecessor on the UFO project

2910  
02:06:42,779 --> 02:06:40,989  
who investigated this I don't know

2911  
02:06:45,810 --> 02:06:42,789  
whether he interviewed the pilot or not

2912  
02:06:49,140 --> 02:06:45,820  
in fact from memory I believe there was

2913  
02:06:51,529 --> 02:06:49,150

even a problem tracing the aircraft

2914

02:06:53,939 --> 02:06:51,539

though you're quite correct it was

2915

02:06:56,609 --> 02:06:53,949

thought to be a Harrier from the

2916

02:06:59,100 --> 02:06:56,619

photographic analysis we did yeah this

2917

02:07:01,140 --> 02:06:59,110

this photo was on our office wall for

2918

02:07:03,689 --> 02:07:01,150

many years and then it was removed

2919

02:07:05,339 --> 02:07:03,699

because my head of division had

2920

02:07:09,359 --> 02:07:05,349

convinced himself rightly or wrongly

2921

02:07:12,540 --> 02:07:09,369

that it showed some secret prototype spy

2922

02:07:16,890 --> 02:07:12,550

plane or drone that that we shouldn't

2923

02:07:18,299 --> 02:07:16,900

have seen but I mean I again I discussed

2924

02:07:20,129 --> 02:07:18,309

this with my opposite number and the

2925

02:07:22,799 --> 02:07:20,139

Defence Intelligence staff and we would

2926

02:07:25,290 --> 02:07:22,809

clear this was this was no spy plane or

2927

02:07:27,660 --> 02:07:25,300

drone I mean this this was like nothing

2928

02:07:29,850 --> 02:07:27,670

any of us had seen before and I mean

2929

02:07:32,520 --> 02:07:29,860

when when an intelligence expert with

2930

02:07:34,469 --> 02:07:32,530

specialism in that area says no it's not

2931

02:07:37,319 --> 02:07:34,479

an aircraft or drone you haven't got

2932

02:07:39,660 --> 02:07:37,329

many places left to go I could just

2933

02:07:42,089 --> 02:07:39,670

picture you feet in your desk looking up

2934

02:07:44,149 --> 02:07:42,099

at this picture in a kind of Fox Mulder

2935

02:07:47,459 --> 02:07:44,159

was thinking you know I want to believe

2936

02:07:49,649 --> 02:07:47,469

it was it was very funny because we had

2937

02:07:51,870 --> 02:07:49,659

it on the wall on and on occasion people

2938

02:07:53,340 --> 02:07:51,880

would come in to our office and

2939

02:07:55,500 --> 02:07:53,350

start discussing something and then

2940

02:07:57,540 --> 02:07:55,510

you'd see their eyes beginning to wander

2941

02:07:59,310 --> 02:07:57,550

and then after a while they would just

2942

02:08:02,820 --> 02:07:59,320

say I'm sorry I have to ask what the

2943

02:08:05,940 --> 02:08:02,830

hell is that it's a case that doesn't

2944

02:08:09,120 --> 02:08:05,950

really seem to get much publicity even

2945

02:08:11,820 --> 02:08:09,130

here in the UK I I think maybe there are

2946

02:08:14,250 --> 02:08:11,830

not too many details available but it's

2947

02:08:16,200 --> 02:08:14,260

by what even by what you're just telling

2948

02:08:21,800 --> 02:08:16,210

us just now sounds like a fascinating

2949

02:08:25,440 --> 02:08:21,810

case yes my website called the Calvin

2950

02:08:28,320 --> 02:08:25,450

incident the wit which goes into some of

2951

02:08:29,550 --> 02:08:28,330

the details and ironically actually

2952

02:08:31,860 --> 02:08:29,560

though I can't talk about this because

2953

02:08:33,480 --> 02:08:31,870

it's all commercially confidential until

2954

02:08:35,550 --> 02:08:33,490

it's out there I'm actually filming a TV

2955

02:08:36,930 --> 02:08:35,560

interview about this case probably in

2956

02:08:39,420 --> 02:08:36,940

about three weeks the time so

2957

02:08:43,080 --> 02:08:39,430

fortunately there is maybe some media

2958

02:08:45,720 --> 02:08:43,090

interest in this building just a sports

2959

02:08:48,060 --> 02:08:45,730

going back to the stonewalling I I find

2960

02:08:51,000 --> 02:08:48,070

it very difficult to believe that your

2961

02:08:54,150 --> 02:08:51,010

predecessor would be unable to locate a

2962

02:08:57,690 --> 02:08:54,160

pilot of a Xavier considering how big

2963

02:09:00,540 --> 02:08:57,700

the UK is how many raf pieces would have

2964

02:09:03,480 --> 02:09:00,550

squadrons of partiers or even Royal Navy

2965

02:09:05,520 --> 02:09:03,490

because I know I served myself that's

2966

02:09:07,170 --> 02:09:05,530

you know it shouldn't be hard if you

2967

02:09:09,300 --> 02:09:07,180

have a date for something it shouldn't

2968

02:09:12,060 --> 02:09:09,310

be hard to find a pilot who would have

2969

02:09:14,310 --> 02:09:12,070

been scrambled or maybe currently on an

2970

02:09:16,190 --> 02:09:14,320

exercise at the time I find that hard to

2971

02:09:19,020 --> 02:09:16,200

believe

2972

02:09:21,270 --> 02:09:19,030

I share your view

2973

02:09:23,940 --> 02:09:21,280

yeah the implication is then you know

2974

02:09:27,480 --> 02:09:23,950

that there was a bit of a no don't go

2975

02:09:31,440 --> 02:09:27,490

there maybe I is a reasonable inference

2976

02:09:33,660 --> 02:09:31,450

to draw yet yeah I would continuing with

2977

02:09:35,670 --> 02:09:33,670

questions let's do our break first

2978

02:09:36,690 --> 02:09:35,680

before we do that all right we'll go

2979

02:09:38,850 --> 02:09:36,700

into break in a moment

2980

02:09:40,830 --> 02:09:38,860

and give her everybody a chance to take

2981

02:09:43,620 --> 02:09:40,840

a deep breath our guest this week

2982

02:09:46,110 --> 02:09:43,630

include John burrows who of course was

2983

02:09:49,170 --> 02:09:46,120

one of the witnesses in the Rendlesham

2984

02:09:51,780 --> 02:09:49,180

forest UFO case back in 1980 we have

2985

02:09:54,210 --> 02:09:51,790

Nick Pope of course head of the UFO desk

2986

02:09:57,090 --> 02:09:54,220

at the UK Ministry of Defence and now

2987

02:09:59,430 --> 02:09:57,100

has gone on to civilian life and been

2988

02:10:02,490 --> 02:09:59,440

quite successful we have dogs makai our

2989

02:10:05,229 --> 02:10:02,500

guest co-host who is standing in or

2990

02:10:07,330 --> 02:10:05,239

sitting in for Chris O'Brien

2991

02:10:09,700 --> 02:10:07,340

whose off this week but we'll be back

2992

02:10:11,680 --> 02:10:09,710

next week and we're going to have GOx by

2993

02:10:14,080 --> 02:10:11,690

the way do the after the para cast

2994

02:10:16,750 --> 02:10:14,090

podcast with me which he's heard before

2995

02:10:23,430 --> 02:10:16,760

but now it cemented that thing with gene

2996

02:10:23,440 --> 02:10:27,560

[Music]

2997

02:10:32,640 --> 02:10:29,790

independently leading the way for the

2998

02:10:36,950 --> 02:10:32,650

nation compelling talk for every

2999

02:10:39,240 --> 02:10:36,960

political persuasion we all see and

3000

02:10:41,580 --> 02:10:39,250

graphic converter is the image

3001

02:10:44,490 --> 02:10:41,590

manipulation tool for the rest of us it

3002

02:10:46,650 --> 02:10:44,500

does not use any database you get full

3003

02:10:49,110 --> 02:10:46,660

control of all your files want to view

3004

02:10:51,600 --> 02:10:49,120

the images of a folder drag it into

3005

02:10:54,360 --> 02:10:51,610

graphic converter and a powerful browser

3006

02:10:56,460 --> 02:10:54,370

opens up to show your image files you

3007

02:10:58,710 --> 02:10:56,470

could use it for slideshows you could

3008

02:11:01,050 --> 02:10:58,720

use it to import images from digital

3009

02:11:03,060 --> 02:11:01,060

cameras or from scanners need to do some

3010

02:11:05,550 --> 02:11:03,070

image editing you can do that too and

3011

02:11:07,860 --> 02:11:05,560

graphic converter also print catalogs

3012

02:11:10,050 --> 02:11:07,870

convert from so many formats

3013

02:11:12,510 --> 02:11:10,060

I can't even list them download now to

3014

02:11:15,150 --> 02:11:12,520

see if graphic converter is good for you

3015

02:11:17,310 --> 02:11:15,160

like one and a half million of their

3016

02:11:19,800 --> 02:11:17,320

users guess what you could save money

3017

02:11:22,380 --> 02:11:19,810

when you buy graphic converter use the

3018

02:11:24,750 --> 02:11:22,390

coupon code night-owl use the coupon

3019

02:11:27,960 --> 02:11:24,760

code Nite Owl to get a special price for

3020

02:11:34,070 --> 02:11:27,970

graphic converter go to Lemke soft calm

3021

02:11:39,840 --> 02:11:34,080

Nets le MK e soft calm Lemke soft calm I

3022

02:11:41,430 --> 02:11:39,850

MK e soft calm it's no secret the

3023

02:11:43,470 --> 02:11:41,440

government a big business buy in bulk

3024

02:11:46,080 --> 02:11:43,480

and get huge discounts not available to

3025

02:11:47,730 --> 02:11:46,090

the little guy until now introducing a

3026

02:11:49,230 --> 02:11:47,740

breakthrough crowd buying website where

3027

02:11:50,700 --> 02:11:49,240

people can join together buy in bulk and

3028

02:11:52,950 --> 02:11:50,710

get massive discounts on millions of

3029

02:11:55,710 --> 02:11:52,960

popular products it's together safecom

3030

02:11:57,900 --> 02:11:55,720

together safecom you can save 20 30 or

3031

02:11:59,700 --> 02:11:57,910

even 50 percent off tablet smartphones

3032

02:12:01,680 --> 02:11:59,710

cars appliances textbooks sports

3033

02:12:03,660 --> 02:12:01,690

equipment video games and much more all

3034

02:12:05,790 --> 02:12:03,670

with free delivery check it out together

3035

02:12:09,210 --> 02:12:05,800

safecom visit now and start group buying

3036

02:12:10,650 --> 02:12:09,220

today at together safe calm the good

3037

02:12:12,360 --> 02:12:10,660

people ever want to call an attorney

3038

02:12:14,100 --> 02:12:12,370

just to find out if they're right or

3039

02:12:15,000 --> 02:12:14,110

wrong but every time you think about

3040

02:12:16,680 --> 02:12:15,010

calling an attorney

3041

02:12:19,560 --> 02:12:16,690

what are you forced to think about first

3042

02:12:21,150 --> 02:12:19,570

money if you could call as often as you

3043

02:12:24,000 --> 02:12:21,160

wanted and talk as long as you need

3044

02:12:26,130 --> 02:12:24,010

without a bill would you call worry less

3045

02:12:29,100 --> 02:12:26,140

than live more with LS protection calm

3046

02:12:31,950 --> 02:12:29,110

thats LS protection calm or call eight

3047

02:12:34,260 --> 02:12:31,960

five five three four zero save that's a

3048

02:12:36,900 --> 02:12:34,270

five five three four zero seven two

3049

02:12:39,030 --> 02:12:36,910

eight three results will vary from case

3050

02:12:39,989 --> 02:12:39,040

to case what good is a big berkey water

3051

02:12:42,270 --> 02:12:39,999

filter

3052

02:12:44,640 --> 02:12:42,280

we get that question a lot here at big

3053

02:12:46,890 --> 02:12:44,650

berkey water filters calm and in a word

3054

02:12:49,200 --> 02:12:46,900

the answer is protection protection from

3055

02:12:51,689 --> 02:12:49,210

water main breaks ecoli contamination

3056

02:12:54,209 --> 02:12:51,699

environmental chemical spills pesticide

3057

02:12:56,549 --> 02:12:54,219

runoff chlorine taste and smell and all

3058

02:12:58,379 --> 02:12:56,559

forms of fluoride plus big berkey water

3059

02:13:00,239 --> 02:12:58,389

filters are the original gravity water

3060

02:13:02,609 --> 02:13:00,249

filter system and most trusted on the

3061

02:13:05,459 --> 02:13:02,619

market for a reason tested by multiple

3062

02:13:06,750 --> 02:13:05,469

independent NSF EPA certified labs they

3063

02:13:08,969 --> 02:13:06,760

are the gold standard in water

3064

02:13:10,770 --> 02:13:08,979

purification and only one point seven

3065

02:13:12,930 --> 02:13:10,780

cents a gallon a single set of filters

3066

02:13:15,779 --> 02:13:12,940

can last for five to ten years that

3067

02:13:17,399 --> 02:13:15,789

means big savings big berkey the one

3068

02:13:19,620 --> 02:13:17,409

that's powerful enough to purify

3069

02:13:21,870 --> 02:13:19,630

stagnant pond water get a big berkey

3070

02:13:24,149 --> 02:13:21,880

today at big berkey water filters calm

3071

02:13:26,370 --> 02:13:24,159

GCN listeners receive five percent off

3072

02:13:29,700 --> 02:13:26,380

all ceramic filter systems visit our

3073

02:13:34,020 --> 02:13:29,710

website or call 187 \$7.99 per key that's

3074

02:13:37,300 --> 02:13:34,030

877 99 ber k ey big berkey water filters

3075

02:13:41,540 --> 02:13:37,310

for the love of clean water

3076

02:13:46,229 --> 02:13:44,250

here is what one doctor has to say about

3077

02:13:48,179 --> 02:13:46,239

extend of light I would like to thank

3078

02:13:49,949 --> 02:13:48,189

you for making my job so much easier

3079

02:13:51,659 --> 02:13:49,959

because your products just make it so

3080

02:13:53,790 --> 02:13:51,669

simple Ryan fooled around with a lot of

3081

02:13:55,259 --> 02:13:53,800

exotic things that don't work we can put

3082

02:13:57,299 --> 02:13:55,269

a month your product and things start to

3083

02:13:59,279 --> 02:13:57,309

work almost any way that dozens and

3084

02:14:00,989 --> 02:13:59,289

dozens of patients through is the heart

3085

02:14:03,179 --> 02:14:00,999

problems who have corrected them and

3086

02:14:04,709 --> 02:14:03,189

what is doing there's so much garlic in

3087

02:14:06,659 --> 02:14:04,719

there that have a yeast killing effect

3088

02:14:08,939 --> 02:14:06,669

the yeast is a big problem in the gut

3089

02:14:10,739 --> 02:14:08,949

pushes the liver heart and also as metal

3090

02:14:12,899 --> 02:14:10,749

chelating effect and most of the other

3091

02:14:14,909 --> 02:14:12,909

herbs in there - strengthen the arteries

3092

02:14:16,979 --> 02:14:14,919

they help to neutralize free radicals

3093

02:14:18,719 --> 02:14:16,989

your RAAM is close to what we do in our

3094

02:14:21,060 --> 02:14:18,729

program as you can get as far as one

3095

02:14:23,310 --> 02:14:21,070

supplement goes it's working on the gut

3096

02:14:25,349 --> 02:14:23,320

it's working on the liver working on the

3097

02:14:27,479 --> 02:14:25,359

arteries what more can you ask for to

3098

02:14:29,369 --> 02:14:27,489

get your extender bite call one eight

3099

02:14:31,540 --> 02:14:29,379

seven seven nine two eight eight eight

3100

02:14:42,380 --> 02:14:31,550

two two or visit hard Rob calm

3101

02:14:47,730 --> 02:14:45,450

this is the wrong flower cluster of the

3102

02:14:51,130 --> 02:14:47,740

f1 cycle beat in other books when you're

3103

02:15:01,940 --> 02:14:59,200

[Music]

3104

02:15:04,160 --> 02:15:01,950

GOx Makai is my co-host this week Chris

3105

02:15:06,800 --> 02:15:04,170

O'Brien took a week off we have John

3106

02:15:09,290 --> 02:15:06,810

Burroughs Nick Pope earlier on we had

3107

02:15:12,080 --> 02:15:09,300

Patrick fresco Nia the attorney who

3108

02:15:14,630 --> 02:15:12,090

defended John to get him his benefits

3109

02:15:16,580 --> 02:15:14,640

from the VA and anytime you have to cope

3110

02:15:20,090 --> 02:15:16,590

with government bureaucracy especially

3111

02:15:22,850 --> 02:15:20,100

the besieged US agency the Veterans

3112

02:15:24,920 --> 02:15:22,860

Administration you know more power to

3113

02:15:26,930 --> 02:15:24,930

him he didn't ask for a ton of money he

3114

02:15:27,650 --> 02:15:26,940

just did it because it was the right

3115

02:15:29,270 --> 02:15:27,660

thing to do

3116

02:15:32,210 --> 02:15:29,280

cogs you have some more questions from

3117

02:15:34,700 --> 02:15:32,220

listeners yeah I'll quickly just give a

3118

02:15:38,960 --> 02:15:34,710

little announcement to possibly new

3119

02:15:42,020 --> 02:15:38,970

listeners that if you want to be giving

3120

02:15:45,050 --> 02:15:42,030

questions for Jeanne and Chris and which

3121

02:15:47,630 --> 02:15:45,060

will be at 4:00 and dot the podcast com

3122

02:15:50,810 --> 02:15:47,640

if you kind of check in with the forum

3123

02:15:53,090 --> 02:15:50,820

early in the week sometimes there's only

3124

02:15:56,000 --> 02:15:53,100

a little bit of notice a day or two

3125

02:15:59,510 --> 02:15:56,010

about an upcoming guest and that's the

3126

02:16:00,920 --> 02:15:59,520

time to get your questions in so if you

3127

02:16:02,780 --> 02:16:00,930

want to get a question just keep

3128

02:16:04,700 --> 02:16:02,790

checking for them at the start of the

3129

02:16:07,310 --> 02:16:04,710

week and you should be able to catch it

3130

02:16:09,500 --> 02:16:07,320

so I'm gonna go to a question from a

3131

02:16:12,890 --> 02:16:09,510

very new signee

3132

02:16:14,870 --> 02:16:12,900

called open-minded earthling who

3133

02:16:17,780 --> 02:16:14,880

apparently joined on Friday

3134

02:16:20,780 --> 02:16:17,790

Arnim this question is going to be for

3135

02:16:23,840 --> 02:16:20,790

John and the question is do you agree

3136

02:16:27,200 --> 02:16:23,850

with Jacques Vallee that what happened

3137

02:16:30,590 --> 02:16:27,210

was some kind of human probe security

3138

02:16:34,280 --> 02:16:30,600

threat assessment test or other human

3139

02:16:36,350 --> 02:16:34,290

war games or hoaxes are not from ETA off

3140

02:16:38,540 --> 02:16:36,360

planet so I think he's basically kind of

3141

02:16:41,300 --> 02:16:38,550

trying to say is is that was this some

3142

02:16:43,129 --> 02:16:41,310

kind of SIA is there any possibility in

3143

02:16:46,520 --> 02:16:43,139

your mind that this could have been a

3144

02:16:48,589 --> 02:16:46,530

staged incident I can cover that in two

3145

02:16:50,629 --> 02:16:48,599

segments number one Jacques did say that

3146

02:16:52,040 --> 02:16:50,639

at one point on Costa Coast and then

3147

02:16:54,020 --> 02:16:52,050

after he talked to Colonel Hall they

3148

02:16:55,400 --> 02:16:54,030

redacted that he reversed it and said no

3149

02:16:57,980 --> 02:16:55,410

he didn't believe that was the case

3150

02:16:59,990 --> 02:16:57,990

after all so I have no idea what Colonel

3151  
02:17:02,510 --> 02:17:00,000  
Hall told him to change his mind I have

3152  
02:17:04,160 --> 02:17:02,520  
tried to figure or getting a touch with

3153  
02:17:04,890 --> 02:17:04,170  
Jacques on that I haven't gotten to that

3154  
02:17:06,990 --> 02:17:04,900  
point yet because I

3155  
02:17:09,121 --> 02:17:07,000  
busy with a lot of other stuff what I

3156  
02:17:11,371 --> 02:17:09,131  
will say is this if you know the area

3157  
02:17:13,740 --> 02:17:11,381  
that we were at there was all kinds of

3158  
02:17:15,750 --> 02:17:13,750  
classified si P special access programs

3159  
02:17:17,250 --> 02:17:15,760  
going on during that time frame you had

3160  
02:17:18,390 --> 02:17:17,260  
Marlowe's from Heath there you had our

3161  
02:17:20,100 --> 02:17:18,400  
Posse while

3162  
02:17:22,170 --> 02:17:20,110  
Wootton and a couple other things that

3163  
02:17:24,600 --> 02:17:22,180

were out in that area that area is well

3164

02:17:26,520 --> 02:17:24,610

known first development of new

3165

02:17:29,220 --> 02:17:26,530

technology cutting edge technology

3166

02:17:30,810 --> 02:17:29,230

through the years so could actually

3167

02:17:32,760 --> 02:17:30,820

there have been something we were doing

3168

02:17:35,100 --> 02:17:32,770

or involved with to be involved with it

3169

02:17:36,930 --> 02:17:35,110

it's very possible I mean but what's

3170

02:17:39,121 --> 02:17:36,940

clear when you go back to condign again

3171

02:17:41,041 --> 02:17:39,131

that they're aware of a phenomenon that

3172

02:17:42,750 --> 02:17:41,051

exists now a that there was some work

3173

02:17:44,371 --> 02:17:42,760

being done on the phenomenon during the

3174

02:17:46,831 --> 02:17:44,381

timeframe artists it took place by some

3175

02:17:49,291 --> 02:17:46,841

scientists anyway so they're well aware

3176  
02:17:51,570 --> 02:17:49,301  
that there's a phenomenon area and that

3177  
02:17:53,130 --> 02:17:51,580  
we were exposed to it but can you rule

3178  
02:17:55,590 --> 02:17:53,140  
out the fact that we were involved in in

3179  
02:17:57,470 --> 02:17:55,600  
doing something to either prior you know

3180  
02:18:02,400 --> 02:17:57,480  
during or after no you can't right now

3181  
02:18:05,700 --> 02:18:02,410  
chip in on that chip away yeah the SIOP

3182  
02:18:08,880 --> 02:18:05,710  
theory was kind of effectively put to

3183  
02:18:11,220 --> 02:18:08,890  
bed I think but when it came out one of

3184  
02:18:14,220 --> 02:18:11,230  
the documents that we got hold of in in

3185  
02:18:16,650 --> 02:18:14,230  
researching and writing the book was a

3186  
02:18:18,990 --> 02:18:16,660  
document entitled the role of behavioral

3187  
02:18:22,770 --> 02:18:19,000  
science in physical security it

3188  
02:18:25,110 --> 02:18:22,780

basically went on to say that yes of

3189

02:18:28,520 --> 02:18:25,120

course you know sometimes you will

3190

02:18:31,730 --> 02:18:28,530

initiate various active procedures

3191

02:18:35,190 --> 02:18:31,740

initiating events to see how how the

3192

02:18:37,200 --> 02:18:35,200

security personnel respond but it went

3193

02:18:39,541 --> 02:18:37,210

on to say you know it talked about

3194

02:18:42,810 --> 02:18:39,551

blackhat assaults as a result of the

3195

02:18:45,210 --> 02:18:42,820

system as a tested system etc etc it

3196

02:18:48,090 --> 02:18:45,220

went on to say everybody early in the

3197

02:18:50,610 --> 02:18:48,100

game knows it's an exercise what you

3198

02:18:52,950 --> 02:18:50,620

cannot do so far as I can see at present

3199

02:18:54,660 --> 02:18:52,960

time is to actually initiate an event

3200

02:18:57,090 --> 02:18:54,670

which will result in the call out of a

3201  
02:19:00,240 --> 02:18:57,100  
fire team for example without the whole

3202  
02:19:02,250 --> 02:19:00,250  
system knowing it's an exercise that is

3203  
02:19:04,710 --> 02:19:02,260  
simply beyond the scope of what we might

3204  
02:19:07,650 --> 02:19:04,720  
be able to do so yeah we considered of

3205  
02:19:08,850 --> 02:19:07,660  
course as as part of writing encounter

3206  
02:19:10,710 --> 02:19:08,860  
in Rendlesham forest

3207  
02:19:12,960 --> 02:19:10,720  
it would have been dishonest of us not

3208  
02:19:14,460 --> 02:19:12,970  
to consider all these theories but when

3209  
02:19:17,010 --> 02:19:14,470  
we consider these theories we always

3210  
02:19:18,020 --> 02:19:17,020  
tried to chase down paperwork like this

3211  
02:19:20,750 --> 02:19:18,030  
document

3212  
02:19:24,350 --> 02:19:20,760  
and again we cite that it's on page it's

3213  
02:19:26,600 --> 02:19:24,360

on page 104 so we we kind of dismissed

3214

02:19:28,550 --> 02:19:26,610

that theory like so like they had one

3215

02:19:30,620 --> 02:19:28,560

thing to it though now the reason why I

3216

02:19:32,360 --> 02:19:30,630

say there's still possibility okay even

3217

02:19:34,460 --> 02:19:32,370

though Nick brings up bow points is

3218

02:19:36,920 --> 02:19:34,470

sometimes things are going on this may

3219

02:19:38,420 --> 02:19:36,930

not have even been meant for us to get

3220

02:19:41,690 --> 02:19:38,430

involved with you know what I mean

3221

02:19:42,890 --> 02:19:41,700

because it was actually the areas where

3222

02:19:44,150 --> 02:19:42,900

this would have been going on and

3223

02:19:46,430 --> 02:19:44,160

they've been working on this was far

3224

02:19:48,200 --> 02:19:46,440

enough away from the base that our base

3225

02:19:50,900 --> 02:19:48,210

and our personnel may never even known

3226

02:19:52,190 --> 02:19:50,910

about it number one and number two it is

3227

02:19:54,230 --> 02:19:52,200

kind of convenient this all took place

3228

02:19:56,150 --> 02:19:54,240

over one of the most quiet periods in

3229

02:19:58,310 --> 02:19:56,160

the UK which is over the Christmas

3230

02:19:59,900 --> 02:19:58,320

holidays so all I'm saying is Nick

3231

02:20:02,211 --> 02:19:59,910

brings a vowel points to the other point

3232

02:20:03,830 --> 02:20:02,221

but you can't totally rule out that some

3233

02:20:05,600 --> 02:20:03,840

something we were doing that's something

3234

02:20:07,881 --> 02:20:05,610

to do with what happened either I don't

3235

02:20:09,700 --> 02:20:07,891

feel that way at all well I've got a

3236

02:20:16,671 --> 02:20:09,710

question myself I seem to remember

3237

02:20:18,890 --> 02:20:16,681

vaguely reading or seeing possibly some

3238

02:20:21,790 --> 02:20:18,900

of the airmen security personnel

3239

02:20:24,830 --> 02:20:21,800

involved may have been quite harshly

3240

02:20:27,290 --> 02:20:24,840

interrogated possibly even using kind of

3241

02:20:29,570 --> 02:20:27,300

truth drugs type of thing was there any

3242

02:20:31,580 --> 02:20:29,580

truth to that kind of thing

3243

02:20:32,961 --> 02:20:31,590

there's been several people said

3244

02:20:36,051 --> 02:20:32,971

different things have happened to him

3245

02:20:38,091 --> 02:20:36,061

Jim Penniston is talked about it he

3246

02:20:39,620 --> 02:20:38,101

talked a little bit about being brought

3247

02:20:41,600 --> 02:20:39,630

in several times obviously he would've

3248

02:20:43,370 --> 02:20:41,610

he was in charge that night as far as

3249

02:20:45,350 --> 02:20:43,380

when we went out there but then when he

3250

02:20:48,470 --> 02:20:45,360

goes under hypnosis it does come out

3251

02:20:50,870 --> 02:20:48,480

that he was you know it had I believe

3252

02:20:53,091 --> 02:20:50,880

the sewing pen fall used on him

3253

02:20:55,220 --> 02:20:53,101

other people have vivid memories ever

3254

02:20:57,110 --> 02:20:55,230

happening but the actual drug of choice

3255

02:20:59,330 --> 02:20:57,120

probably would have been pedophile if it

3256

02:21:00,801 --> 02:20:59,340

was used and they could say if because I

3257

02:21:01,131 --> 02:21:00,811

don't have memory of him and had done to

3258

02:21:02,961 --> 02:21:01,141

me

3259

02:21:06,950 --> 02:21:02,971

would have been a math on that pentathol

3260

02:21:08,930 --> 02:21:06,960

and I presume it would be a fos ice that

3261

02:21:12,051 --> 02:21:08,940

would have been administered at ministry

3262

02:21:14,360 --> 02:21:12,061

often not necessarily if what people

3263

02:21:15,591 --> 02:21:14,370

claimed they say saw and remember

3264

02:21:17,720 --> 02:21:15,601

happened it probably would have been

3265

02:21:18,921 --> 02:21:17,730

much higher above OSI there would have

3266

02:21:20,980 --> 02:21:18,931

been actually people from the British

3267

02:21:24,560 --> 02:21:20,990

government up in their agencies and

3268

02:21:26,050 --> 02:21:24,570

probably CIA dia dia you know NSA could

3269

02:21:28,090 --> 02:21:26,060

have been involved

3270

02:21:29,530 --> 02:21:28,100

but again I'm just telling you this you

3271

02:21:30,250 --> 02:21:29,540

asked the question I don't have any

3272

02:21:32,530 --> 02:21:30,260

proof of that

3273

02:21:34,660 --> 02:21:32,540

or do I have every memory of that but

3274

02:21:37,420 --> 02:21:34,670

other people have brought this up so

3275

02:21:40,179 --> 02:21:37,430

I've just to clarify John since you

3276

02:21:41,950 --> 02:21:40,189

achieve this victory against the VA you

3277

02:21:43,750 --> 02:21:41,960

haven't been contacted by anybody in the

3278

02:21:46,990 --> 02:21:43,760

government about Rendlesham or anything

3279

02:21:49,630 --> 02:21:47,000

right no other than I'll tell you the

3280

02:21:51,160 --> 02:21:49,640

thing that stands out they'd still want

3281

02:21:53,229 --> 02:21:51,170

to answer the question on the records

3282

02:21:56,080 --> 02:21:53,239

they still won't give the final case

3283

02:21:58,630 --> 02:21:56,090

file review and what happened was after

3284

02:22:00,370 --> 02:21:58,640

I got this it was funny senator McCain's

3285

02:22:01,450 --> 02:22:00,380

office was never directly involved as

3286

02:22:02,950 --> 02:22:01,460

far as what I mean is getting the

3287

02:22:05,380 --> 02:22:02,960

initials stuff that always come to me

3288

02:22:06,729 --> 02:22:05,390

but right at the end they finally did

3289

02:22:08,170 --> 02:22:06,739

what my senator mccain's always been

3290

02:22:11,649 --> 02:22:08,180

asked for in the first place sent it to

3291

02:22:13,510 --> 02:22:11,659

them but they did now try to get out of

3292

02:22:15,609 --> 02:22:13,520

the final thing which was the FOIA which

3293

02:22:17,469 --> 02:22:15,619

is a big deal and where my records are

3294

02:22:20,649 --> 02:22:17,479

and you know what classification they

3295

02:22:22,030 --> 02:22:20,659

are so indirectly yes directly no no

3296

02:22:24,330 --> 02:22:22,040

one's picked up the phone and talked to

3297

02:22:26,979 --> 02:22:24,340

me about why they gave it to me

3298

02:22:29,559 --> 02:22:26,989

just let it happen don't draw attention

3299

02:22:33,460 --> 02:22:29,569

to it that's kind of what we're thinking

3300

02:22:35,590 --> 02:22:33,470

is going on I think yeah I can only you

3301

02:22:37,479 --> 02:22:35,600

know just give you our guests on why

3302

02:22:39,609 --> 02:22:37,489

this happened I think there was a threat

3303

02:22:41,889 --> 02:22:39,619

there was a threat that we would go to

3304

02:22:43,780 --> 02:22:41,899

court which they knew who was viable

3305

02:22:45,309 --> 02:22:43,790

that what we were gonna go I want to

3306

02:22:47,800 --> 02:22:45,319

clarify where we were gonna go with this

3307

02:22:49,870 --> 02:22:47,810

we were gonna go in because what was

3308

02:22:51,550 --> 02:22:49,880

being suggested was well they can't

3309

02:22:52,780 --> 02:22:51,560

confirm first of all I wasn't in the

3310

02:22:54,609 --> 02:22:52,790

military but once we got it straightened

3311

02:22:56,649 --> 02:22:54,619

out they can't see my records so they

3312

02:22:59,410 --> 02:22:56,659

can't confirm that I was injured you

3313

02:23:01,660 --> 02:22:59,420

know during the timeframe I say I was so

3314

02:23:03,700 --> 02:23:01,670

if in fact they were going to continue

3315

02:23:05,349 --> 02:23:03,710

to deny me on that fact we were prepared

3316

02:23:07,030 --> 02:23:05,359

to go to federal court and ask for

3317

02:23:08,710 --> 02:23:07,040

because we could not get an answer and

3318

02:23:11,200 --> 02:23:08,720

we still can't get an answer to this day

3319

02:23:12,670 --> 02:23:11,210

where my medical records are and why

3320

02:23:15,670 --> 02:23:12,680

they're classified and why they're being

3321

02:23:17,530 --> 02:23:15,680

held up to even the extent of what they

3322

02:23:19,210 --> 02:23:17,540

they admitted in this thing which is

3323

02:23:21,069 --> 02:23:19,220

very interesting to us and we want an

3324

02:23:24,069 --> 02:23:21,079

answer on this but we haven't got one

3325

02:23:26,740 --> 02:23:24,079

yet we're still trying is it pops up in

3326

02:23:28,809 --> 02:23:26,750

what they reviewed was my records my

3327

02:23:30,910 --> 02:23:28,819

medical records now the case file that

3328

02:23:32,050 --> 02:23:30,920

we have gotten our hands on they even

3329

02:23:34,450 --> 02:23:32,060

discuss the fact that they had no

3330

02:23:35,920 --> 02:23:34,460

medical records now where did these

3331

02:23:37,719 --> 02:23:35,930

medical records all of a sudden come

3332

02:23:38,889 --> 02:23:37,729

from because they've denied all along

3333

02:23:39,841 --> 02:23:38,899

that they have ever had records from

3334

02:23:41,640 --> 02:23:39,851

1780

3335

02:23:43,620 --> 02:23:41,650

so these are a lot of unanswered

3336

02:23:45,660 --> 02:23:43,630

questions yet that need to be answered

3337

02:23:47,160 --> 02:23:45,670

to include the fact that it was brought

3338

02:23:48,780 --> 02:23:47,170

up in Phoenix it was interesting when we

3339

02:23:50,370 --> 02:23:48,790

made the announcement a couple attorneys

3340

02:23:51,690 --> 02:23:50,380

stood up and said you know you have a

3341

02:23:53,131 --> 02:23:51,700

right to your records which is the law

3342

02:23:54,631 --> 02:23:53,141

and you should get them because you

3343

02:23:56,820 --> 02:23:54,641

never know what can happen in the future

3344

02:23:58,921 --> 02:23:56,830

and yet they continue not to want to let

3345

02:24:02,011 --> 02:23:58,931

me look at my past records or have any

3346

02:24:03,990 --> 02:24:02,021

involvement in my Kerner's well that

3347

02:24:05,640 --> 02:24:04,000

might require following a lawsuit too in

3348

02:24:07,051 --> 02:24:05,650

federal court but well that's what they

3349

02:24:09,301 --> 02:24:07,061

suggested and they said they were

3350

02:24:12,330 --> 02:24:09,311

willing to support us and doing it and

3351

02:24:16,051 --> 02:24:12,340

volunteer their time all right one more

3352

02:24:20,660 --> 02:24:16,061

segment with John burrows Nick Pope gene

3353

02:24:26,760 --> 02:24:20,670

and GOx Makai you're in the podcast

3354

02:24:30,580 --> 02:24:26,770

[Music]

3355

02:24:33,070 --> 02:24:30,590

great minds think alike the network for

3356

02:24:38,230 --> 02:24:33,080

the independent finding the genesis

3357

02:24:40,180 --> 02:24:38,240

communications network G C attack of the

3358

02:24:42,490 --> 02:24:40,190

rock codes has been well-received by

3359

02:24:44,530 --> 02:24:42,500

critics and readers alike it's a thrill

3360

02:24:46,930 --> 02:24:44,540

a minute story you'll never forget a

3361

02:24:49,570 --> 02:24:46,940

former US military intelligence officer

3362

02:24:52,090 --> 02:24:49,580

is haunted by intense dreams about a

3363

02:24:54,480 --> 02:24:52,100

beautiful woman pleading for his help

3364

02:24:57,070 --> 02:24:54,490

after a terrible battle in outer space

3365

02:24:59,380 --> 02:24:57,080

but the dreams turn out to be true and

3366

02:25:01,750 --> 02:24:59,390

thrust him into a telepathic love affair

3367

02:25:04,960 --> 02:25:01,760

with a woman whose faraway planet is

3368

02:25:07,180 --> 02:25:04,970

intent on destroying the earth and now

3369

02:25:09,910 --> 02:25:07,190

the gripping tale continues in the

3370

02:25:12,640 --> 02:25:09,920

coming of the protectors it's the second

3371

02:25:14,530 --> 02:25:12,650

book of the Rockets trilogy a galaxy

3372

02:25:17,260 --> 02:25:14,540

spanning adventure that fits our hapless

3373

02:25:19,330 --> 02:25:17,270

heroes against powerful fanatical

3374

02:25:22,240 --> 02:25:19,340

enemies that threaten the lives of

3375

02:25:24,730 --> 02:25:22,250

freedom loving beings everywhere attack

3376

02:25:27,610 --> 02:25:24,740

of the rockets and the coming of the

3377

02:25:30,880 --> 02:25:27,620

protectors classic science fiction at

3378

02:25:35,620 --> 02:25:30,890

its best available now for more details

3379

02:25:38,470 --> 02:25:35,630

visit Rocko is calm that's our Ock o IDs

3380

02:25:40,420 --> 02:25:38,480

dot-com by now you may have heard a bit

3381

02:25:42,220 --> 02:25:40,430

about bitcoins but did you know bitcoins

3382

02:25:44,340 --> 02:25:42,230

are now over an eight point five billion

3383

02:25:47,080 --> 02:25:44,350

dollar market and did you know that over

3384

02:25:48,640 --> 02:25:47,090

65,000 businesses now accept bitcoins

3385

02:25:50,470 --> 02:25:48,650

listen if you're already earning

3386

02:25:52,510 --> 02:25:50,480

bitcoins or trying to make money in the

3387

02:25:55,570 --> 02:25:52,520

Bitcoin market you've got to know bit

3388

02:25:57,550 --> 02:25:55,580

bit Co why because vid bit Co is where

3389

02:25:59,230 --> 02:25:57,560

you can easily receive bitcoins by

3390

02:26:01,270 --> 02:25:59,240

selling and auctioning off your own

3391

02:26:03,310 --> 02:26:01,280

personal items or promote business

3392

02:26:04,960 --> 02:26:03,320

products and services for bitcoins you

3393

02:26:07,510 --> 02:26:04,970

heard right whether personal or business

3394

02:26:09,610 --> 02:26:07,520

you can now buy sell and auction your

3395

02:26:12,430 --> 02:26:09,620

product and services quickly easily and

3396

02:26:14,350 --> 02:26:12,440

securely for Bitcoin at bid bit Co the

3397

02:26:16,450 --> 02:26:14,360

first and only marketplace website to

3398

02:26:18,460 --> 02:26:16,460

offer big bit escrow a proprietary

3399

02:26:20,320 --> 02:26:18,470

technology which give buyers and sellers

3400

02:26:22,660 --> 02:26:20,330

security and peace of mind because all

3401

02:26:24,580 --> 02:26:22,670

transactions are protected start today

3402

02:26:25,610 --> 02:26:24,590

it's free to join free to vote free to

3403

02:26:28,850 --> 02:26:25,620

auction and free

3404

02:26:32,140 --> 02:26:28,860

to bid at Fitbit Co buy/sell bid or

3405

02:27:08,330 --> 02:26:32,150

auction everything Bitcoin that's

3406

02:27:10,520 --> 02:27:08,340

[www.dvc.edu/financialaid](http://www.dvc.edu/financialaid) have found a

3407

02:27:12,230 --> 02:27:10,530

solution with a nationwide network of

3408

02:27:14,450 --> 02:27:12,240

six thousand nine hundred attorneys who

3409

02:27:16,670 --> 02:27:14,460

average 19 years of experience legal

3410

02:27:18,740 --> 02:27:16,680

Shields law firms take over 40,000 calls

3411

02:27:21,080 --> 02:27:18,750

per week helping their members for less

3412

02:27:22,880 --> 02:27:21,090

than \$20 per month you can have access

3413

02:27:24,980 --> 02:27:22,890

to legal shield on everything from the

3414

02:27:27,110 --> 02:27:24,990

trivial to the traumatic let legal

3415

02:27:28,341 --> 02:27:27,120

shield stand up for your rights at LS

3416

02:27:36,680 --> 02:27:28,351

protection calm

3417

02:27:39,080 --> 02:27:36,690

4 0 save 855 3 4 0 70 283 results will

3418

02:27:41,480 --> 02:27:39,090

vary from case to case there's a man

3419

02:27:42,950 --> 02:27:41,490

named dr. Joel Wallach who is anything

3420

02:27:45,650 --> 02:27:42,960

but your typical doctor both a

3421

02:27:47,990 --> 02:27:45,660

veterinarian and naturopathic physician

3422

02:27:50,180 --> 02:27:48,000

doc asks why does the United States

3423

02:27:52,400 --> 02:27:50,190

spend more money on health care by far

3424

02:27:54,650 --> 02:27:52,410

and still ranked 50th and health and

3425

02:27:56,450 --> 02:27:54,660

longevity worldwide he believes that

3426

02:27:58,940 --> 02:27:56,460

people should empower themselves with a

3427

02:28:00,320 --> 02:27:58,950

basic understanding of nutrition take

3428

02:28:02,480 --> 02:28:00,330

charge of their health and attain

3429

02:28:05,030 --> 02:28:02,490

optimal health and longevity through

3430

02:28:07,160 --> 02:28:05,040

nutrition not by toxic prescription

3431

02:28:09,920 --> 02:28:07,170

drugs that lead to side effects and more

3432

02:28:12,440 --> 02:28:09,930

toxic prescription drugs doc Wallace

3433

02:28:14,630 --> 02:28:12,450

message is resonating with an increasing

3434

02:28:16,761 --> 02:28:14,640

number of Americans who are waking up to

3435

02:28:18,801 --> 02:28:16,771

all the big government big farmer and

3436

02:28:21,170 --> 02:28:18,811

big insurance manipulation of our

3437

02:28:22,850 --> 02:28:21,180

healthcare system I'm George Dori and I

3438

02:28:24,770 --> 02:28:22,860

like what doc Wallach is saying and

3439

02:28:27,261 --> 02:28:24,780

doing to enlighten people about health

3440

02:28:29,240 --> 02:28:27,271

care visit bright side Bend calm and

3441

02:28:31,280 --> 02:28:29,250

listened to doc Wallach steadily recipes

3442

02:28:33,261 --> 02:28:31,290

lecture it makes a lot of sense and I

3443

02:28:35,990 --> 02:28:33,271

urge you to join the bright side Ben

3444

02:28:40,990 --> 02:28:36,000

team go to bright side Ben calm that's

3445

02:28:57,560 --> 02:28:50,530

[Music]

3446

02:28:59,210 --> 02:28:57,570

we have John Burroughs and Nick Pope of

3447

02:29:01,850 --> 02:28:59,220

course John is celebrating the victory

3448

02:29:04,340 --> 02:29:01,860

getting his health benefits finally

3449

02:29:07,280 --> 02:29:04,350

after a huge fight from the Veterans

3450

02:29:08,900 --> 02:29:07,290

Administration now in ongoing treatment

3451

02:29:11,090 --> 02:29:08,910

here if you actually gone to the VA or

3452

02:29:13,310 --> 02:29:11,100

private physicians to get ongoing

3453

02:29:15,440 --> 02:29:13,320

treatment actually to make a long story

3454

02:29:17,630 --> 02:29:15,450

short when McCain senator McCain's

3455

02:29:19,880 --> 02:29:17,640

office really started pushing all of a

3456

02:29:22,760 --> 02:29:19,890

sudden things expedited and it expedited

3457

02:29:25,460 --> 02:29:22,770

for two reasons his involvement in a

3458

02:29:27,410 --> 02:29:25,470

letter received from I cannot name the

3459

02:29:29,360 --> 02:29:27,420

doctor but is a forensic doctor that

3460

02:29:31,700 --> 02:29:29,370

understood radiation and what it

3461

02:29:33,670 --> 02:29:31,710

probably was wrote up a letter sent as a

3462

02:29:35,720 --> 02:29:33,680

path it's basically attorney

3463

02:29:37,250 --> 02:29:35,730

patient-doctor privilege that I can't

3464

02:29:39,290 --> 02:29:37,260

release the name or everything that was

3465

02:29:41,450 --> 02:29:39,300

in it but once that letter was presented

3466

02:29:43,940 --> 02:29:41,460

to the VA all of a sudden things started

3467

02:29:45,860 --> 02:29:43,950

to change what my surgery was done by

3468

02:29:47,660 --> 02:29:45,870

the VA and the to heart institute down

3469

02:29:49,670 --> 02:29:47,670

there the Arizona you know University of

3470

02:29:51,050 --> 02:29:49,680

Tucson and the VA as a major medical

3471

02:29:53,330 --> 02:29:51,060

heart institute down there

3472

02:29:56,690 --> 02:29:53,340

the surgery was done there all this is

3473

02:29:58,700 --> 02:29:56,700

Phoenix or Tucson Tucson the reason that

3474

02:30:00,770 --> 02:29:58,710

their office is down there as far as

3475

02:30:03,140 --> 02:30:00,780

where they take care of our patients so

3476

02:30:04,520 --> 02:30:03,150

that was all done but like I've said and

3477

02:30:06,800 --> 02:30:04,530

I want to keep we're a new people even

3478

02:30:08,360 --> 02:30:06,810

my current records are classified in

3479

02:30:10,070 --> 02:30:08,370

other words everything having to do with

3480

02:30:11,510 --> 02:30:10,080

my heart all the stuff that went on or

3481

02:30:13,460 --> 02:30:11,520

locked up and we can't I can't get

3482

02:30:15,200 --> 02:30:13,470

access to I was able to get copies of

3483

02:30:17,600 --> 02:30:15,210

some of this stuff but not all of this

3484

02:30:20,660 --> 02:30:17,610

stuff which is against federal law John

3485

02:30:23,930 --> 02:30:20,670

I'm just imagining a situation where you

3486

02:30:26,480 --> 02:30:23,940

could be down at your local VA branch or

3487

02:30:27,830 --> 02:30:26,490

one of their medical facilities and

3488

02:30:29,900 --> 02:30:27,840

maybe you're sitting in a waiting room

3489

02:30:32,810 --> 02:30:29,910

and there are some other veterans maybe

3490

02:30:35,480 --> 02:30:32,820

of you know a recent war somebody with a

3491

02:30:37,640 --> 02:30:35,490

limb missing somebody with PTSD and

3492

02:30:40,070 --> 02:30:37,650

maybe you start up a conversation and

3493

02:30:42,350 --> 02:30:40,080

you know one soldier says to an airman

3494

02:30:44,270 --> 02:30:42,360

so what are you here for and the other

3495

02:30:46,340 --> 02:30:44,280

one says what am I here for has anyone

3496

02:30:48,440 --> 02:30:46,350

ever asked you to do what are you here

3497

02:30:50,890 --> 02:30:48,450

for and you you're like well I goes up

3498

02:30:53,350 --> 02:30:50,900

by a UFO another Celina not

3499

02:30:55,421 --> 02:30:53,360

I haven't come across that yet now what

3500

02:30:57,371 --> 02:30:55,431

is interesting no since you've asked the

3501

02:30:59,470 --> 02:30:57,381

question there's a lot of the doctors

3502

02:31:01,990 --> 02:30:59,480

are very interested in this and they

3503

02:31:04,331 --> 02:31:02,000

start asking questions including the

3504

02:31:05,890 --> 02:31:04,341

doctor I had up in Cottonwood when he

3505

02:31:07,660 --> 02:31:05,900

wanted to look at some stuff and he came

3506

02:31:09,610 --> 02:31:07,670

back and told me he was denied access to

3507

02:31:12,100 --> 02:31:09,620

it only certain people could look at it

3508

02:31:14,440 --> 02:31:12,110

so the doctors have had show more

3509

02:31:16,121 --> 02:31:14,450

interest in this because of what they

3510

02:31:17,740 --> 02:31:16,131

can and can't look at within my files

3511

02:31:19,990 --> 02:31:17,750

and only certain people can look at me

3512

02:31:21,700 --> 02:31:20,000

so far it hasn't come up you know

3513

02:31:23,591 --> 02:31:21,710

otherwise I'd be there probably all day

3514

02:31:25,091 --> 02:31:23,601

I'm more likely would just tell them you

3515

02:31:27,041 --> 02:31:25,101

know I'm in here for heart problems

3516

02:31:29,621 --> 02:31:27,051

what's by the way let me let me clarify

3517

02:31:31,751 --> 02:31:29,631

that the latest doctor I just seen so

3518

02:31:33,671 --> 02:31:31,761

she's never enter in the history of her

3519

02:31:36,280 --> 02:31:33,681

being in the VA has ever seen anybody

3520

02:31:37,871 --> 02:31:36,290

get what I got she didn't understand it

3521

02:31:38,860 --> 02:31:37,881

herself and was trying to look into it

3522

02:31:40,961 --> 02:31:38,870

was denied access

3523

02:31:43,600 --> 02:31:40,971

well that sure makes it easy to treat

3524

02:31:45,791 --> 02:31:43,610

you but none of these doctors asks at

3525

02:31:47,740 --> 02:31:45,801

all how you got this injury or did they

3526

02:31:49,600 --> 02:31:47,750

no they try to ask they do they start

3527

02:31:51,190 --> 02:31:49,610

asking questions they want to know I

3528

02:31:52,450 --> 02:31:51,200

mean it was interesting when I was

3529

02:31:54,400 --> 02:31:52,460

having the heart procedures there were

3530

02:31:55,990 --> 02:31:54,410

some doctors that came in there it was

3531

02:31:58,631 --> 02:31:56,000

very interesting I was going in for one

3532

02:32:00,520 --> 02:31:58,641

procedure and I was going with this one

3533

02:32:01,600 --> 02:32:00,530

doctor that was working for my surgeon

3534

02:32:03,881 --> 02:32:01,610

because they wanted to look at the valve

3535

02:32:06,371 --> 02:32:03,891

put the camera down my throat the gag

3536

02:32:08,320 --> 02:32:06,381

factor for me was so bad that she right

3537

02:32:09,791 --> 02:32:08,330

away realized it couldn't do it and

3538

02:32:11,921 --> 02:32:09,801

never had there been extensive damage

3539

02:32:13,331 --> 02:32:11,931

and her comment was as these doctors

3540

02:32:15,131 --> 02:32:13,341

coming in we're not going to do the

3541

02:32:16,930 --> 02:32:15,141

tests they already tried to put me down

3542

02:32:18,160 --> 02:32:16,940

the way they wouldn't stuff she's worse

3543

02:32:19,720 --> 02:32:18,170

is not going to do the tests to stay

3544

02:32:21,881 --> 02:32:19,730

there's clearly there's enough damage so

3545

02:32:23,200 --> 02:32:21,891

we don't need to we put him under prior

3546

02:32:25,150 --> 02:32:23,210

to doing a surgery we'll take a look

3547

02:32:26,440 --> 02:32:25,160

then these two doctors stepped up and

3548

02:32:28,060 --> 02:32:26,450

one of them took her side and I could

3549

02:32:30,610 --> 02:32:28,070

hear the conversation as it started said

3550

02:32:32,140 --> 02:32:30,620

I don't really care what you say I'm

3551  
02:32:33,551 --> 02:32:32,150  
telling you this test needs to be done

3552  
02:32:36,371 --> 02:32:33,561  
today and if you need to knock him out

3553  
02:32:38,051 --> 02:32:36,381  
knock him out and she says I'm not gonna

3554  
02:32:39,940 --> 02:32:38,061  
do it so if you want to go above my head

3555  
02:32:41,081 --> 02:32:39,950  
to have it done go ahead and then they

3556  
02:32:42,610 --> 02:32:41,091  
took it out in the hallway and it came

3557  
02:32:44,890 --> 02:32:42,620  
back in and it's just as well and they

3558  
02:32:46,240 --> 02:32:44,900  
left she says well um you're gonna go

3559  
02:32:48,371 --> 02:32:46,250  
home we're not going to do the test will

3560  
02:32:50,291 --> 02:32:48,381  
do a prior to the surgery and when they

3561  
02:32:53,200 --> 02:32:50,301  
did the surgery they find anything

3562  
02:32:54,761 --> 02:32:53,210  
interesting as a result things that they

3563  
02:32:56,621 --> 02:32:54,771

might have discovered in those tests

3564

02:32:58,480 --> 02:32:56,631

well there was two things that went on

3565

02:33:00,581 --> 02:32:58,490

that were interesting after the surgery

3566

02:33:02,470 --> 02:33:00,591

what Pat said earlier that the doctor

3567

02:33:03,160 --> 02:33:02,480

said he could not see what was wrong

3568

02:33:04,780 --> 02:33:03,170

with me

3569

02:33:07,000 --> 02:33:04,790

understand how it happened or what was

3570

02:33:08,710 --> 02:33:07,010

wrong with me what caused the damage and

3571

02:33:11,050 --> 02:33:08,720

the second thing was they did some tests

3572

02:33:13,060 --> 02:33:11,060

that were done I was drugged a couple of

3573

02:33:15,640 --> 02:33:13,070

doctors came in and asked to draw some

3574

02:33:17,860 --> 02:33:15,650

blood and do certain tests and they told

3575

02:33:20,110 --> 02:33:17,870

me that it was to look at look at my

3576

02:33:21,700 --> 02:33:20,120

immune system I went ahead and said they

3577

02:33:24,400 --> 02:33:21,710

could do it it was done off site and

3578

02:33:26,800 --> 02:33:24,410

I've never got any answers other than I

3579

02:33:29,710 --> 02:33:26,810

was able to and I did this purposely I

3580

02:33:32,260 --> 02:33:29,720

went downstairs a day after I was a

3581

02:33:34,000 --> 02:33:32,270

couple days after I went downstairs and

3582

02:33:36,130 --> 02:33:34,010

started trying to get some of my files

3583

02:33:37,570 --> 02:33:36,140

because I knew some of this stuff was

3584

02:33:39,219 --> 02:33:37,580

already locked up I already tried to get

3585

02:33:42,010 --> 02:33:39,229

to some sub prior I did get a couple

3586

02:33:43,660 --> 02:33:42,020

little things from them but the majority

3587

02:33:45,550 --> 02:33:43,670

of this stuff everything I went on to

3588

02:33:47,560 --> 02:33:45,560

including the echo done afterwards and

3589

02:33:49,840 --> 02:33:47,570

everything is all locked up they caught

3590

02:33:51,910 --> 02:33:49,850

the Vista system and the Vista system is

3591

02:33:54,310 --> 02:33:51,920

a direct link between the VA and DOD it

3592

02:33:55,900 --> 02:33:54,320

also has to do with paperless but it is

3593

02:33:57,670 --> 02:33:55,910

a direct link between the DoD and the VA

3594

02:33:59,650 --> 02:33:57,680

so they can go back and forth on

3595

02:34:01,450 --> 02:33:59,660

military injuries but the interesting

3596

02:34:04,600 --> 02:34:01,460

thing was I've asked over and over

3597

02:34:06,040 --> 02:34:04,610

repeatedly to get those that portion is

3598

02:34:07,510 --> 02:34:06,050

locked up what you can't read what

3599

02:34:09,700 --> 02:34:07,520

they're saying and who the doctors are

3600

02:34:12,070 --> 02:34:09,710

and they will not give me that how it

3601  
02:34:13,840 --> 02:34:12,080  
hurts so there's still more to this and

3602  
02:34:15,910 --> 02:34:13,850  
there's still more to be done which is a

3603  
02:34:17,350 --> 02:34:15,920  
valid point of what Nick said there's

3604  
02:34:18,910 --> 02:34:17,360  
only so much we're gonna say right now

3605  
02:34:20,950 --> 02:34:18,920  
because there's still stuff going on

3606  
02:34:23,230 --> 02:34:20,960  
within this so we can't go into too much

3607  
02:34:25,270 --> 02:34:23,240  
detail other than talk a little bit

3608  
02:34:26,920 --> 02:34:25,280  
about what happened and and stuff you

3609  
02:34:29,500 --> 02:34:26,930  
know what went on because they're still

3610  
02:34:31,240 --> 02:34:29,510  
denying me access to my records and

3611  
02:34:33,219 --> 02:34:31,250  
they're still denying me and you know

3612  
02:34:36,070 --> 02:34:33,229  
and in fairness some of it is well okay

3613  
02:34:38,890 --> 02:34:36,080

yeah my VA doctors have access to it or

3614

02:34:40,780 --> 02:34:38,900

some of them do but you know by law I'm

3615

02:34:42,760 --> 02:34:40,790

supposed to be able to have all this and

3616

02:34:44,200 --> 02:34:42,770

they just will not take care of that

3617

02:34:45,910 --> 02:34:44,210

part but something like that can last

3618

02:34:47,980 --> 02:34:45,920

for years if they want to Stonewall you

3619

02:34:50,230 --> 02:34:47,990

they could do unless you got publicity

3620

02:34:53,860 --> 02:34:50,240

and that's a good question to this press

3621

02:34:56,350 --> 02:34:53,870

release came out on the 22nd and that of

3622

02:34:58,900 --> 02:34:56,360

course was the final day of the

3623

02:35:00,969 --> 02:34:58,910

International UFO Congress what kind of

3624

02:35:03,130 --> 02:35:00,979

response have you gotten to it most of

3625

02:35:04,810 --> 02:35:03,140

it's been positive I think most of the

3626

02:35:07,090 --> 02:35:04,820

people that have faulted understand

3627

02:35:08,650 --> 02:35:07,100

exactly what happened they saw the

3628

02:35:10,510 --> 02:35:08,660

beginning through the middle and now

3629

02:35:12,310 --> 02:35:10,520

towards the end of it and they saw that

3630

02:35:14,219 --> 02:35:12,320

there's been proof provided all along

3631

02:35:15,989 --> 02:35:14,229

that I've been I doze in better

3632

02:35:17,939 --> 02:35:15,999

and at the end of the day the

3633

02:35:20,550 --> 02:35:17,949

announcement was made because I I

3634

02:35:22,109 --> 02:35:20,560

personally considered what to do with it

3635

02:35:24,449 --> 02:35:22,119

when I got it because one of the things

3636

02:35:25,979 --> 02:35:24,459

that concerned me was well if I don't

3637

02:35:27,209 --> 02:35:25,989

announce it I'm not being fair because I

3638

02:35:28,679 --> 02:35:27,219

took a public so I needed to say

3639

02:35:30,119 --> 02:35:28,689

something but if I don't say certain

3640

02:35:31,889 --> 02:35:30,129

things then there's gonna be people

3641

02:35:33,899 --> 02:35:31,899

denied saying that I now been bought out

3642

02:35:36,569 --> 02:35:33,909

by the government and all this other

3643

02:35:38,099 --> 02:35:36,579

stuff but what's interesting is the few

3644

02:35:40,019 --> 02:35:38,109

things that have been negative kind of

3645

02:35:43,050 --> 02:35:40,029

been total negative but they're pushing

3646

02:35:44,880 --> 02:35:43,060

to see some evidence of what I said

3647

02:35:46,380 --> 02:35:44,890

that's going to be taken care of shortly

3648

02:35:48,059 --> 02:35:46,390

I'm not going to go into the way it's

3649

02:35:49,920 --> 02:35:48,069

going to be put out but it's going to be

3650

02:35:52,079 --> 02:35:49,930

done out and what I mean by credible

3651

02:35:54,389 --> 02:35:52,089

it's going to be verified and put out by

3652

02:35:56,340 --> 02:35:54,399

in a way that's gonna draw attention

3653

02:35:57,869 --> 02:35:56,350

hopefully to this whole thing even

3654

02:36:01,199 --> 02:35:57,879

further that's the best I can say right

3655

02:36:03,779 --> 02:36:01,209

now Nick since we're just about ready to

3656

02:36:06,329 --> 02:36:03,789

wrap things up where do you intend to go

3657

02:36:07,920 --> 02:36:06,339

from here in terms of studying UFOs in

3658

02:36:10,279 --> 02:36:07,930

addition to this case anything else that

3659

02:36:12,929 --> 02:36:10,289

you are trying to consider and pursue

3660

02:36:16,019 --> 02:36:12,939

well I think it actually ties back with

3661

02:36:19,499 --> 02:36:16,029

what John has been involved with some of

3662

02:36:22,559 --> 02:36:19,509

the supporting papers and documents that

3663

02:36:25,679 --> 02:36:22,569

went into project condign have yet to be

3664

02:36:28,349 --> 02:36:25,689

released John has made multiple Freedom

3665

02:36:30,380 --> 02:36:28,359

of Information Act requests on that as a

3666

02:36:33,840 --> 02:36:30,390

result of that as a direct result

3667

02:36:36,539 --> 02:36:33,850

transpired that 18 more Ministry of

3668

02:36:40,439 --> 02:36:36,549

Defense UFO FILES will be coming out

3669

02:36:42,119 --> 02:36:40,449

this year and remember of course a year

3670

02:36:44,579 --> 02:36:42,129

or so ago the Ministry of Defense said

3671

02:36:47,279 --> 02:36:44,589

we've released absolutely everything so

3672

02:36:49,920 --> 02:36:47,289

there is certainly more to come on this

3673

02:36:52,199 --> 02:36:49,930

and and I will be involved and as John

3674

02:36:54,719 --> 02:36:52,209

was responsible for getting John I'm

3675

02:36:56,880 --> 02:36:54,729

sure will be involved too in some media

3676

02:36:59,099 --> 02:36:56,890

work to promote those files when they

3677

02:37:00,869 --> 02:36:59,109

are released so you know watch this

3678

02:37:04,170 --> 02:37:00,879

space there are there are definitely

3679

02:37:06,269 --> 02:37:04,180

things that you know we we hope to get

3680

02:37:08,069 --> 02:37:06,279

out there Nick Pope where can our

3681

02:37:10,170 --> 02:37:08,079

listeners get more information on the

3682

02:37:13,380 --> 02:37:10,180

things you do my website which is Nick

3683

02:37:16,289 --> 02:37:13,390

Pope don't net okay John do you have a

3684

02:37:18,329 --> 02:37:16,299

website yet no I don't again I've been

3685

02:37:20,069 --> 02:37:18,339

focused you know and the research end of

3686

02:37:21,929 --> 02:37:20,079

it and trying to you know as far as for

3687

02:37:23,670 --> 02:37:21,939

my medical issues and stuff there might

3688

02:37:24,989 --> 02:37:23,680

be something down in a row but can I

3689

02:37:26,550 --> 02:37:24,999

read a quote here that I think is very

3690

02:37:27,150 --> 02:37:26,560

important okay

3691

02:37:28,920 --> 02:37:27,160

was done

3692

02:37:30,930 --> 02:37:28,930

by Nick a few years ago before all this

3693

02:37:33,600 --> 02:37:30,940

started to break and he did this quote

3694

02:37:35,520 --> 02:37:33,610

he did it on a particular documentaries

3695

02:37:37,470 --> 02:37:35,530

doing he says I've gone on record saying

3696

02:37:39,180 --> 02:37:37,480

the Rendlesham might be the turning

3697

02:37:42,030 --> 02:37:39,190

point in history that leads to the

3698

02:37:43,381 --> 02:37:42,040

explanation of UFO phenomena and I'm not

3699

02:37:45,240 --> 02:37:43,391

sure what he knew when he made that

3700

02:37:46,950 --> 02:37:45,250

quote but I think that's where this is

3701  
02:37:49,170 --> 02:37:46,960  
going to end up at the end of the day

3702  
02:37:50,610 --> 02:37:49,180  
this is going to be something at least

3703  
02:37:53,520 --> 02:37:50,620  
the confirmation to what we're doing

3704  
02:37:55,261 --> 02:37:53,530  
okay you can find us on Twitter we're

3705  
02:37:58,381 --> 02:37:55,271  
known as the power cast look with the

3706  
02:38:00,990 --> 02:37:58,391  
power cast on Twitter also on Facebook

3707  
02:38:03,720 --> 02:38:01,000  
there are two power cast fan clubs use

3708  
02:38:04,560 --> 02:38:03,730  
either one if we get rid of one we lose

3709  
02:38:06,750 --> 02:38:04,570  
the other

3710  
02:38:08,881 --> 02:38:06,760  
you know we lose that it disappears you

3711  
02:38:11,070 --> 02:38:08,891  
can combine your memberships but all the

3712  
02:38:14,040 --> 02:38:11,080  
content disappears we don't want that

3713  
02:38:16,680 --> 02:38:14,050

shame on you Facebook you could also

3714

02:38:19,170 --> 02:38:16,690

check out our forms of form dr. power

3715

02:38:22,381 --> 02:38:19,180

cast calm and if you want to get the

3716

02:38:24,390 --> 02:38:22,391

high quality audio at free version of

3717

02:38:28,051 --> 02:38:24,400

the show Plus after the power cast

3718

02:38:31,020 --> 02:38:28,061

podcast go to plus dr. power cast com+

3719

02:38:33,450 --> 02:38:31,030

dr. eric ascom you subscribe for one

3720

02:38:36,000 --> 02:38:33,460

year or more get a copy of the eBook

3721

02:38:38,610 --> 02:38:36,010

version of stalking the tricksters from

3722

02:38:41,551 --> 02:38:38,620

Chris O'Brien for a subscription of one

3723

02:38:43,740 --> 02:38:41,561

year or more at plus dr. Peric ascom

3724

02:38:46,110 --> 02:38:43,750

John Burroughs Nick Pope thanks for

3725

02:38:55,920 --> 02:38:46,120

joining us on the power cast thank you

3726

02:39:01,859 --> 02:38:58,949

the para cast featuring gene Steinberg

3727

02:39:04,849 --> 02:39:01,869

and Christopher O'Brien is a copyrighted

3728

02:39:08,580 --> 02:39:04,859

presentation of making the impossible